



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

721

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 221

Ninth State Militia, Cavalry, Ro - Sm



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

1457

Robinson, Richard L.

Co L, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Robinson, Richard L.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

also

1458

Roberson, John R.

Co 26, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

See Roberson, John R.

1459
Roberts, Joshua
Co *M*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8234667	26
2	8234747	27
3	8234835	28
4	8234922	29
5	8235015	30
6	8235112	31
7	8235203	32
8	8235283	33
9	8235367	34
10	8235445	35
11	8235528	36
12	8235613	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Apz-402-67*
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joshua Roberts
Pvt., Co M., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48⁶⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 85 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Back pay due for use
of horse & equipments from
June 30/64 to July 25/64

Book mark Apz-402-67.

H. S. Miller

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Roberts

Plt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Back pay due for use
of horse & equipments from
June 30/64 to July 25/64*

Book mark:

H S Miller

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joshua Roberts
Pvt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for use
of horse & equip from
June 30/64 to July 25/64

Book mark:

L. S. Miller

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Roberts

Priv

Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865-

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back pay due
for use of horse &
Equipments from
June 20/64 to July
21/64.

Book mark:

Washington

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isma Roberts

Pvt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. - Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for
horse and equipments
from June 30th to July
20th / 64.

Book mark:

Washington

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Roberts

Pvt

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and Equipage from
June 20th to July
20th 1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

(356)

Washington

Approved

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Roberts

Capt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse
and Equipments from
Feb. 29 to June 30th.
Valuation in money of
Horse Equipments drawn
\$29.53.*

Book mark:

Washington

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Roberts
Ct, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& equipments from
Feb'y 29th to Apr. 30th.
Valuation in money of
horse equipments drawn
\$ 29.03.*

Book mark:

Washington

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Roberts

Put

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse and
Horse Equipments from
Nov. 1. 1863 to Feb'y 29. 1864.

Book mark:

Floyd

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Roberts

Put

Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse
and Horse Equipments from
Nov. to Dec. 31.

Book mark:

Floyd

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Roberts

Private, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 29 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and
Equipments from date of
Enlistment.

Book mark:

Floyd

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cosmus Roberts

Pat M, Co. *M*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo., *Sept 20*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 20*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.

Where *Oregon*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Floyd

Roberts, Joshua
Plt., Co. M., 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Roberts John

P 9

9

Ms

Am

No.

MS

4 44

Arrested at *Glasgow Ms Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and

Arrested at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____

Arrested at *Glasgow Ms Oct 15*, 1864; reported as *found at RA Ms Oct 24*, 1864.

Added and sent to his Regt. RA. 44. Dec 22/64

Hand

[OVER.]

He acm Mo.
June 15th 1815.

Robert Joshua

Bot Geo Mo. 9th Law Inf.

Affidavit in regard
to a horse taken from him
by Prices force and now in
possession of the 39th Infy
Mo. Vol.

50

and that the same is now in the

Joshua Roberts being duly sworn before
and say I am a Private in Capt Jackson
Co (M) Ninth Regt Mo Cav Bns I was
captured at Glasgow on the fifteenth day
of October 1864 by Rices Army who also
took from me a bay gelding about 14
hands high having two white feet, both on left
side, a white blaze in his face and a white
speck in left eye, about six years old, said
gelding being my private property, and
is now in possession of the 89th Mo Infy
Subscribed and sworn before me Joshua X Roberts
this fifteenth day of June 1865
at Mans Mo Nathaniel rose Capt
& A. S. P. M. J. S. D. Do. Do

William D Bradford Sergt of Co M 9th
Regt M. S. M. & William Pingle Private
in above named company and Regt being
duly sworn depose and say that the
facts above written are of their certain knowl-
dge correct & true William D Bradford
Subscribed and sworn to William X Pingle
before me at Mans Mo this
fifteenth day of June 1865
Nathaniel rose Capt
A. S. P. M. J. S. D. Do. Do
Order made June 16/65
J. S. D. Do. Do

1460
Roberts Squire
Co L 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216604	25
2	8233561	26
3	8233634	27
4	8233723	28
5	8233811	29
6	8233897	30
7	8233981	31
8	8234061	32
9	8234136	33
10	8234215	34
11	8234287	35
12	8234360	36
13	8234465	37
14	8234571	38
15	8217311	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: Apz-402-67.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

A.

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Roberts

Co., Co. *2*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., *May 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29* 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36* ^{*01*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Mustered out in accordance with Circular from Surg. Genl. Office Washington D.C. May 4/1865.*

Book mark:

James

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Roberts

Pier, Co. L., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk No 113, July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out May 16 1865 at St. Louis Mo in accordance with Circular from Surg Genl's off Wash D.C. May 4 '65

Book mark: Apr - 402-67.

Laird

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Roberts

Cav., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
May 18, 1865

Book mark:

Lamb

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Roberts

Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

Lamb

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Roberts

Pair, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dominic Roberto

Pol, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for f

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alverson

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Squire Roberts
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 8 & 9, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Eq.
from Feb. 29 to Aug 31, 1864

Book mark: _____

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Roberts

Pt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Paid for Horse &
Eqs from Feb 27 to Aug 3/64.*

Book mark:

Naum

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ignace Robert

W Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for Horse & -
Eq. from Feb 29 to June 30/64.*

Book mark:

Hanson

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Spencer Roberts
Oct, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
equipments from Feb 29/64
to April 30/64.

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Roberts,
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for horse
& eq. from Oct. 31, '63,
to Feb. 29, '64

Book mark:

(255)

H. C. McCarthy

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Inquire Roberts,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$32⁵⁷₁₀₀

Remarks Pay due for horse
& equip. from Oct. 31
to Dec. 31, '63.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Roberts,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equip. from Aug. 31, '63,
to Oct. 31, '63.

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Roberts,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks Pay due for horse
& equip. from Apr. 28
to Aug. 31, '63. On
detached service.

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth.

R.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Agnes Roberts
Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 18, 1863

Muster-in to date *Aug 18, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 28, 1863*

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

[Signature]

1461
Roberts Thomas
Co G 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8227752	26
2	8227817	27
3	8227901	28
4	8227984	29
5	8228064	30
6	8228141	31
7	8228217	32
8	8228293	33
9	8228384	34
10	8228468	35
11	8228556	36
12	8228644	37
13	8228732	38
14	8228823	39
15	8228909	40
16	8228997	41
17	8229081	42
18	8229149	43
19	8229231	44
20	8229284	45
21	32888567	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Apr-402-67.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Roberts

Orin, Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon Mo April, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 21*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48 74* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *48* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stop 1 Cap Band 1*

Screw Driver 1 rife 1 Hat

Cap Band 1 Box

Book mark: *A/2-402-67*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Roberts

Pine, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Buckle for Cap. Punch
Screw Driver, Ropes & Pist
Cap. Punch lost \$1.48

Book mark:

Edmundson

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thermon Roberts

Dr., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmund

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Roberts

1st, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Roberts

Priv., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1864

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Roberts

Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Paid for use of private
horse from Feb 24/64
Over 100 for 1 horse & driver
about 25 etc.

Book mark:

Edmundson

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Robert

1st, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *By order of the committee*
- horse from T. H. & J. H.
left sick in Randolph
Co. Va. April 10, 1864

Book mark:

Ballade

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Roberts

Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 4, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks Paid due for use of private horse from Oct 31

Book mark:

Ballard

11 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas L. Smith

1st, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use of
private horse from Oct 14

Book mark :

Salade
Capt.

11 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Roberts
1st, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Paid for use of private
horse from Aug 31

Book mark:

Wallace

4. F

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Robert

1st, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$1.00 1.00

Remarks: Rec'd for use of private horse from August 1, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

1 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Roberts

1st, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ballade

11

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Baker
1st, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Baker & 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Roberts

Pat., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Clark

K | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Roberts
Pat, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Roberts
Out, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Roberts

Pat, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Roberts
Pat, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Roberts

Pat., Co. E, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C M Clark

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Roberts

Pat, Co. E, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 8, 1862

Where Columbia

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

C. M. Clark

B | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Roberts

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Where born Boon Co Mo

Occupation Farmers

ENLISTMENT.

When April 8, 186 .

Where Columbia

By whom Lt Col Guiter; term May 'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. J. Sherman

X 1462
Roberts, William R

Co. G, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8227731	2
2	8227816	3
3	8227914	4
4	8229324	5
5	32888066	6
6	36665391	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: Apr-402-67
General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R Roberts

Private, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeonville April 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to * April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 5, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Exchanged at Jefferson City, Mo June 5, 1862
Final statement given

* As shown on roll

Book mark: Dischg June 4/62
(over)

Edmundson

MAR. 27

8229324

318914

for disability vide D & NR

Apr-402-6X

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm R Roberts

Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Loss

June 5 Jeff City
Disability

Book Mark:

Harfield

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R Roberts

Pat., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Discharge given
Jefferson City, Mo. Jan 4,
1862, on account of
disability. Distance to
place of Residence in
Randolph Co, Mo. 85 miles

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

R

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R Roberts
Put, Co. E, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.
Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In hospital,
sick. Pay due for
use of horse from
April 23rd

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. H. Clark

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Roberts

Pat., Co. E, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 8th, 1862

Where

Columbia.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 20.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Date of Horse
appraisement, April 23.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402. 1867.

C. H. Clark

R 18 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R Roberts

, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Randolph, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 8, 186

Where Columbia

By whom Lt Col. Guilan; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

W. Spencer

Roberts, William R

Bt, Co. G, 9 Mo. S. M. C. & V.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

822 9 R12
 May
 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
 In the case of

13
 Wm R. Roberts
 private Co. A
 10th Reg't of M. S. M.
 R.

Hqrs. M. S. M. St. Louis Mo. 2
 To be discharged 1862
 By order of Brig. Genl. Schofield

W. Marsh
 A. D. Smith
 Superintendent Pen Office
 Sept 3/62

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 WMS

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Entered July 20 62
 A. D. Smith

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, July 1, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to
 William R Roberts
 Co. G. 9th Regiment Mfm. Cor
 Vols., who was sick as within
 stated
 186 at

Chas. D. Beck
 Assistant Adjutant General.
 (917)

WMS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William R. Roberts of Captain *Thos B Reed's*
Company, (*E*) of the *9th* Regiment of United States *Cal.*
M. S. M. was enlisted by *St Col Oden Foster* of
the *9th* Regiment of *Cal. M. S. M.* at *Columbia Mo*
on the *8th* day of *April* 1862, to serve *during the war*; he was born
in *Randolph* in the State of *Missouri* is *20*
years of age, *6* feet *1 1/2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *40* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Wounded by gun shot in right arm near elbow joint in Dec 1859
Arm somewhat stiff at elbow joint since. Had an attack of Typhoid
fever 4 yds ago. Lungs weak since. At date of enlistment not complain-
ing. severe attack of Pneumonia soon after enlisting followed by
an attack of measles

STATION:

DATE:

Jefferson City Mo
May 27th 1862 *Thos B Reed Capt* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Wm R Roberts* of
Captain *Reed's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of (Here consult par. 1307, p. 205, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Hereditary Paresis,*

Scrupulous lechery and disability of the right arm
from a gun shot wound received several years ago. The
disability existed at the time of enlistment.

W Smith Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this

4th
day of June

day of

June

1862, at

Jefferson

O. G. Smith

Cic Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

1463
Robertson, William M.

Co D, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8231114	26
2	8231186	27
3	8231219	28
4	8231306	29
5	8231391	30
6	8231477	31
7	8231561	32
8	8231640	33
9	8231718	34
10	8231794	35
11	8231910	36
12	8231983	37
13	8232054	38
14	8232129	39
15	8232226	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Apz-402-67
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Robertson
Prk, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.../.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*8*.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Link &c 120*

Book mark: *Apz-402-671*

J. H. Underwood

(361)

Copyright.

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Robertson
P.L., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]
Clerk

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Robertson
Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage
Carbide 56 Haver
sack 49

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Robertson

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage
Canteen 56 Haver
sack 49

Book mark:

J. L. Anderson

(256)

Copied.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Robertson

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Landes

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Robertson
Capt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in field

Pay due for horse reg't
from Dec 2/63 to Jan 22/64

Stoppage: \$100 for horse
equip \$30 ⁷³, Stoppage for
reg't pay on horse \$20 ⁷⁴

Pistol Wrench 15¢, 1 Frog
25¢, 1 Cap Pouch 45¢

Book mark: (over)

Cardozo

MAR. 28

8231794

418910

Total \$52 ³⁵-

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Robertson
Capt. Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
eqpt from Dec 3/63 to
Jan 22/64

Stoppage: Due for
for horse eqpt \$ 30. Stop-
page for over pay on horse
\$ 20. 1 Pistol Wrench 15¢
1 Frog 25¢. 1 Cap Pouch 45¢

Book mark: (over)

Cardozo

MAR. 28

8231718

ALBANY

Total 152 $\frac{32}{4}$

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Robertson
Capt. Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & eqpts from Dec 3/63 to Jan 22/64.

Due Gov't for horse eqpts \$ 30.73
Stoppage for carrying on horse, \$ 20.74

1 Pistol Wrench 15¢, 1 bag 35¢
1 Cap Buck 45¢ Total \$ 52.32

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Robertson

Capt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McChapel*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for horse & eqpt^o from Dec 3/63 to Jan 22/64, allowance due from enlistment to Feb 29-64.*

Due for horse eqpt^o \$30. ³³

Stop for other pay on horse \$20. ⁷⁴

Book mark :

Cardozo

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Robertson

Capt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse + Equip't
from Dec 3.63 to Jan 22.64
Due Gov't horse Equip't 30.33
Under arrest

Book mark :

Ashley

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. Robertson
8. Corpl., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
Egpts from Dec 3, 1863 to Dec 31
1863. Due Gov't for Egpts \$30.33
Under arrest

Book mark : _____

(A)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Robertson

Corpl, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip
from June 30. 63 to Aug 31. 63
On detached service at
Jacksonville Mo

Book mark:

Ashley

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Robertson

Corpl., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip't
from June 30, 63 to Aug 31, 63
Appointed July 10, 1863

Book mark :

Ashley

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Robertson

Priv

, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 16 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Not - Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse and Eq/pts from June 16
1863

Book mark :

Ashley

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Robertson
Priv., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon Mo, June 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 9, 1863.

Where Tipton

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 85- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Ashley

1464
Robinson Richard L

Co L 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216605	26
2	8233562	27
3	8233635	28
4	8233724	29
5	8233812	30
6	8233998	31
7	8233982	32
8	8234062	33
9	8234137	34
10	8234217	35
11	8234285	36
12	8234361	37
13	8234466	38
14	8234572	39
15	8237312	40
16	32889035	41
17	36665393	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Apr. 412-67.
General Notation Apr. 402 1867.

See also

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Robinson

Plt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Gain July 19
S. 63 Mexico-Mo
enlisted

May 1865 Loss May
S. 18. 65 St Louis
mustered out of
service in accord-
ance with inform
S. G. Wash DC May
4. 65

Book Mark:

Hadfield

R

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. Tolson
Civ., Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. May 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 18, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64* ^{*72*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for arms & equipments lost #2036. Mustered out in accordance with Circular*

Book mark:

over.

F. J. Scott

MAR. 27

8217312

018914

from Surg. Genl. Office
Washington D.C. - May 4 / 1865.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. Robinson
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B's Mo July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out May
18'65 at St Louis Mo in
accordance with Circular
from Surg Genl's off
Wash D.C, May 4 '65
Appx 402-67.

Book mark:

Lamb

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Robinson

Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Mustered out May 18 '65

Book mark:

Lauch

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Robinson
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurel

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Robinson
Sgt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James E. Freely, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Lamb

Original

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. Robinson

Pl, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hauzm

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. Robinson

Plt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard L. Robinson

Plt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. Robinson
Pot, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service

Book mark:

Hanson

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. Robinson

W. H., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. Robinson,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. Roberson,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *57.78*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. Robinson,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McArthur

(250)

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. Robinson,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Book mark:

E. H. McCarthy

R.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. Robinson

Pvt., Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo Aug 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 18, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 1863.

Where Mexico Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Acz 402 1867.

R | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard L. Robinson

Pst, Co. L. 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Columbia Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 19, 1863.

Where Mexico

By whom Gen. Guittar; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

1463
Rohrer, Jacob.

Co. *E*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corpora | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS

Rover, Jacob.



✓ 1468
Rohrer, Edward

Co M, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8234618	26
2	8216655	27
3	8234685	28
4	8234774	29
5	8234861	30
6	8234948	31
7	8235045	32
8	8235138	33
9	8235227	34
10	8235317	35
11	8235390	36
12	8235464	37
13	8235554	38
14	5825-A-1873	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5825-A-A.G.O.(E13.)1873

Apz. 402-67
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R | 9 Sm. Cal. | Mo

Edward P. Rohrer

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo Sm. Cal.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5825 - A - 73

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 23, 1893

Horses and equipments surrendered to the army Oct 15, 1864, at Glasgow, Mo.

C. W. Zappone
Corrct

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward P. Rohrer

L. M. S. Co. M., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 10 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Back pay due for use of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to July 25/64

Book mark Horse & Equipments - 100

H. S. Miller

MAR. 28

8235554

018810

Book Mark: surrendered
to the enemy Oct 13/64
at Glasgow Mo vide.

5825-A A.G.O. (E.B.)
1873

Apr-402-67.

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward P. Fisher

I.M.S., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for use
of horse & equipments from
June 30, 64, to July 25, 64

Book mark: _____

H. Miller

L

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

| Mo.

Edward P. Rohrer

2nd Lt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Det service*

Book mark:

A. S. Miller

R | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward P. Cohen

P. M. Sgt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. Service

Book mark:

Washington

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward C. Cohen

C. M. S. 7, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Back pay due for
use of horse and
Equipments from June
30th/64 to July 20th/64.*

Book mark:

Washington

R | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward P. Rohrer

I.M.S., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and Equipage from
June 30th to July 25th
1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark: _____

Washington

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward C. Rohrer

Sgt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

*Pay due for use of
Horse and Equipments
from July 29/64 to
June 30/64.*

Book mark:

Washington

(256)

Copied

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward P. Rohrer

Sgt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for Horses
& Equipments from May
29th to April 30th

Book mark:

Washington

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward P. Rohrer

Q.M.S., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse and
Equipments from Nov 1, 1863 to
Feby 29, 1864

Book mark:

Floyd

R | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Rohrer

Qm. & Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse
and Horse Equipments from
Nov. 1 to Dec. 31.

Book mark:

Lloyd

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Rohrer

Q. M. S., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 29 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and
Horse equipments forty one
days.

Book mark:

Lloyd

R | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amasa Rohrer
Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Aug 29, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 29*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 186 .

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, *same* 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse new*
muster.

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Rohrer

Put, *Co M*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo., *Aug 29*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 29*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 2*, 1863.

Where *St Joe*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnish horse next*
muster,

Book mark:
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Floyd

Robert, Edward P.

2nd Lt., Co. M, 9 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

11/20

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

31 1863 - 1864 - Feb 10 1863 -

Mexico Mo.

Feb. 9th 1863 -

Sayre H. B.

Lieut. & Asst. Pro. Mar.

Special Order No. 88

Ordering Sgt Edmund
P. Rohrer Co. M. 9th Cav.

M. S. M. to take charge
of Sammt. Robson a
colored volunteer; and
deliver him to Genl Ewing.

9 Cav. - M. S. M.

Recd by Feb 10/63 -

File

See J. C. ...

Feb. 10th/63 -

Recd also. ... Feb 10. 1863 -

Office of the Prov. Mar
3^d U.S. District Court
Mexico City Feb. 9th 1865

Special Order
No. 88

E. H. C.

Sergt. Edmund P.
Robertson to 8th U.S. Cav. Co. B. Co. is to
take charge of General Person a Capt.
Volunteer and return him to his
unit being taking receipt of him
and transportation will be provided
to St. Louis from this office.
When transportation will be pro-
vided to the Commandant of the
train at St. Louis.

J. C. J. D. D. D.
J. C. J. D. D. D.

Gen. C. D. D. D.

(Co. 7th Cav. Regt. M.)

Adj. Gen. Rec. Col. Recruits
Benton Recruits Feb 10, 1865

The Quartermaster's Dept. will furnish the above named
Sergt. with transportation from St. Louis, Mo. to Mexico
Mo.

J. H. M. Farland. 1st Lt. 6th Regt. U.S. A.
Comd'g Rec. Col. Recruits

Adm. Gen. F. B. Fiske

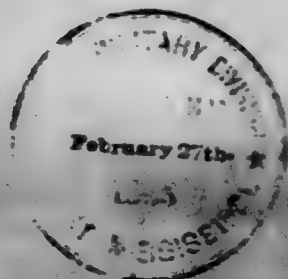
Special Orders No 26

March 3rd 1865.

Brig. Gen. C. B. Fiske
Comdg.

Ed P. Rorer

Major Gen. M. S. H.



Head Quarters Dist North Mo.
Macon Mo. July 3rd 1865.

Special Order }
No 26. }

I Sergt Ed P. Rohrer
Co "H" 9th Cav M.S.M. is hereby detailed, for special
duty as clerk, and will report with Descriptive
Roll to Major D. C. McRay. Asst. Pro. Mar.
1st Sub Dist. at Macon Mo.

By Order Brig. Genl. Clinton B. Dick.

W. T. Parker

Let. and A. A. N. Genl.

L. R. 276

4th Dist Dist. Tort. Mo

Macou Mo. May 30th 1865

Spalding

But Brig Genl.

Directs To relieve Serjt
Ed. P. Roberson Co M 9th Cav

Med. M. from duty as
clerk in Prov Mar Office
at Mexico Mo - and
join his Co for duty

Recd. at Macou Mo

Mexico Mo May 30th 65.

S. R. 666

Field Exp. Dist. No.
Mexico No. Feb. 21st 1848

Carke

WOF

A. A. Gen

Special Order
No 37.

Supt Ed. P. Rohrer
assigned to duty in prov
Mar. Office at Mexico Mo.
in & Camp M. S. C.

D. A. P. H. Mexico Mo. Feb. 21st 1848

Macon Mo July 1st 1865

Robert Singh Ed P.

of the 1st Regt of Mo 9th Inf 1865.

Be informed that they are in need
of Military Clerks in each Prov Mar
Office at this place as each is the
one wishes to be detailed.

S. J. Mable

Recd by W. H. M. July 1st 1865

Office Ast. Dir. Gen.
Macon Mo Mo 1st 1865

I have the Honor to re-
quest that this. of.
Whcant be detailed
to assist me in the
Office, As by recent
Orders my Clerk
has been taken from
me and I need
help.

D. C. M. H. K.
Capt. A. P. M.

Wacon City Ms. Feb. 1st 1863 -

May. Mc Kay

Per. Mar. Sub. Dist. N. Ms.

I understand there is a vacancy in
your Office for a Military Clerk and that you
wish a Person to fill that place..

I desire such a situation and
will be very glad to meet with the approval
of my application.

Very respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Ed. P. Rohrer

2nd. Light. Co. M. 9th, Mass. Cav.

Head Qrs Fort

Mexico Mo. May 29th 63-

Brig Genl Spaulding

Comd Dist N. Mo.,

Macon Mo.

General

I respectfully
request that you return to his Company + Sergt
Earl Rohrer Co. "M" 9th Cav Meade who is
detailed as Clerk in the Asst Prov Mar Office
at Mexico Mo.

Sergt Rohrer is my main assistance and
at the present time it is difficult to do
without him.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
James B. Smith.

1st Lieut Comd Co. "M" 9th Cav Meade

Crd. Macon May 30

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page Vol. Page

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Peterson Edward P.

*2nd
Sgt.*

9

Ind

1st

th

AA

4

42

Captured at *Glasgow Ind* *Oct 10*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____

Reported at *Glasgow Ind* *Oct 10*, 1864; reported at *Richd Ind* *Oct 24*, 1864.
Richd Ind Ind Blue Regt 11th Dec 22/64

[OVER.]

087 CP 3114 2/5

I. 76, also D. Morry 65

432 Mexico Mo
Feb 8th 1865

Payge Lieut A. B.
Asst. Pro. Mar.

Asks That Sergeant
E. P. Rohrer be detailed
as Clerk in his Office.

M. G. M. O. S. M.
Care



087 CP 3114 2/5
Feb 9th 1865

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., February 9th 1865.

Respectfully

is forwarded to the
Major General Comdg.
Dept. of the Mo., with the
request that the details
be made, Lieut Payge being
much in need of clerical
assistance.

E. M. Davis,
Lt. Col. and Asst. Pro. Mar. Genl.

Went to Dept of the Mo
St. Louis. Feb 10, 65.

Respectfully referred to the
Comdg Officer Dist South
Mo. for action

By order of
E. M. Davis
Hear

C. A. M. M. 20 Mo Feb 11

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the office of the Secretary of the Board of Education. I am very sorry that it is not possible for me to obtain leave from the duties here. There is work enough for two clerks in the office constantly and I am under the necessity of remaining every night with the books. I am, however, very anxious to be able to do so and I would much like to see you.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
P. B. Lloyd

P. B. Lloyd
14th Oct. 1844

Request this
detail, station
that it is
monitored
10/11/65

8/16/65
J. T. Ayers
8/16/65

Office Asst. Prov. Mar.
3d Sub. Dist N. Mex.
Mexico Mo. Feb. 8th 1863-

Col. J. H. Baker
Prov. Mar. Gen.
Dpt. of Mo.

Colonel

I have the honor to
request the Detail of Supt. Ed. P. Rohrer of
Co. "M" 9th Md. W. Cav. as Clerk and as-
signed to duty in this Office

I am entirely destitute of help and
there is work enough for two Clerks if the
business of the Office is kept up as close as
I would like to have it

I remain Colonel

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant,

Wm. A. P. Mearns
Lieut. Col. A. P. Mearns

Mexico Mes mL 9/15

Robert, Surgt E. & P.

Dec 16 9 41 AM

States he lost a horse
at Glasgow, and has tried to get
pay for him, but has failed.

Raw

Receives of me June 11/65

Mexico Mo.
March 15 1862

My dear Sir

Hon. Gen. Supt. Mr. Mrs.

Macomb Mr.

General

I had a horse of my own in
the service over four months last season for which I
received no pay. Capt Hunter formerly of our Company
assured me through the authority of you or upon your recom-
mendation that I would get pay for the services of my horse and
that if I lost him in battle I could recover his value. I lost
my horse saddle and bridle in the Surrender at Glasgow
Mo. and have been trying through War Claim Agents to recover
them but have failed in every instance.

There is one way left and if you will grant
me that privilege I will ever be thankful
and consider it a great favor bestowed by
you. The plan is this there are horses bought
at this Post ever, day or two that belong

To Bushwhackers and Rebels that there is no
word of till the Prov. Man. receives them. and
Lieut Sarge A.P.M. says I can have a horse saddle
and bridle if I get your permission before they are ac-
counted for. I think this will be a good plan and one
of right and justice and if you grant it you
will oblige very much

Your Obedient and

Humble servant

E.A. Kober

Supt. in Co. "M", 9th, Ill. Inf.

1467

Roberts, Jacob.

Co E, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | *Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

See Roberts, Jacob.

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

Book Mark:

also

4468
Roler, Langston

Co M, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private,

CARD NUMBERS.

Langston, Roler

Reg-402-67

1469
Poley Alexander
 Co *H*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8229410	26
2	8229497	27
3	8229576	28
4	8229661	29
5	8229740	30
6	8229818	31
7	8229895	32
8	8229980	33
9	8230072	34
10	8230167	35
11	8230254	36
12	8230341	37
13	8230425	38
14	8230510	39
15	8230592	40
16	8230674	41
17	8230754	42
18	8230835	43
19	8230914	44
20	8230974	45
21	2854-B-1889	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2854-B-A.S.O. (V2B.) 89.

Apr-4-12-67.

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

R 9th W. Cav. 970.

Alexander Roney

Capt., Co. H, 7th Reg. Ill. I. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2854. B. 1889.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 2, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate - furnished.

J. J. Lockman

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander R. R. R.
Oct 1, 1864, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appointed Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macomb City, May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 7, 1865.

Last paid Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last issued Aug 20, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59 71 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 22 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Other rider cartons & other harness

Book mark In 2854 A 80, 86 B)

-89; Apr 4 12-67.

E. K. Brown.

A

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Raley

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *20* for *Wagon Carten*

Wagon Carten = \$1.32

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On scout*

*Muster out roll for May 3 '65
on which name must ap-
pear.*

Book mark:

E. H. Brown.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Raley

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Supplies, \$ *67* for *haversack*

Wagon *ten* *45* *Total 1.32*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Brown

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Riley
Pot, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse equipments from Feb 27 to Oct 11/64*
On account

Book mark:

E. H. Bauman

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Riley

Post, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from Feb 29th to Aug 1st

Book mark:

E. D. Brown

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Riley

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached service. Pay due from Feb. 29 to June 30/64 for horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

E. H. B. B.

18 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Pacey

1st, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 0 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 0 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 0 100

Remarks: In Detachment Service

Pay due for use of horse
& horse equipments. From
1864. 1st April to 30th

Book mark:

(10)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Calry

Priv, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent in detached service*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments from
Nov. 11, 1863, to Feb. 29, 1864*

Book mark:

R

U. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Coley

1st Co. H, 9 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Dec 1863

Present or absent. Present on duty

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 116 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Coy came for horse & horse equipments from Nov 11, 1863 to Dec 31, 1863

Book mark:

Albans

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Riley

Det., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1893.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Jones

11

O & M Co.

Mo.

Alfred W. Kelly

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. Heavy Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage \$ *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Miller

R

O & M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Vacey

Sgt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Vacey

R

D. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Riley

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. Militia Cav.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

March 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Dr. Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Libram

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Coley

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Jan'y - July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppages, \$ *100* for

Draw Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ant. of Stoppages*
100

Book mark:

Washington

R | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Riley
Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

No. 1 *See*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Coley

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Apparatus

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Com'ly, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

R

D S M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Coley

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Shoorage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Washington

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Roley

Pvt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Raley

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Suppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Coley
Capt-

Co H, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia Mo, Apr. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 15-

1862

Where

Glasgow

Period

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

See 2854-13-24 (orig)

General Notation Apr 402 1862

Washington

✓ 1470
 Lombard, John D.
 Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8220870	25
2	8221031	27
3	8221125	28
4	8221217	29
5	8221309	30
6	8221395	31
7	8221520	32
8	8221522	33
9	8222452	34
10	40969080	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
 Book Mark,

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

B.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Tombrugh
Priv., Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 17, 186*4.*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Deceased - During his life no definite rate*
being lost no definite rate
can be given up to the time

Book mark: _____

Cook

R.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Pembrough
Cpt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted at Rolla*
Mo. Feby 5 / 63

Book mark:

Done

R.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Pennington

(Old) Co. C, 9 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

to *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*.

Present at muster

Expenses, \$ *100* for

Des Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disch'd by S.O. No.*

62 dated Apr 4/63

x from roll

Book mark:

Coone

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Rombough.
Pot., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick, Rolla,
Mo.

Book mark:

Collins

17

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Rombough
Part, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Rumbaugh
Pot., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse disabled for
last two months.

Book mark:

Collings

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Rombough
Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings *Original*

R

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Beaulieu

Plt. (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

R | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Rombough
Plt, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 00 for

Remarks:

Filed roll in office of Auditor for
War Department.

Book mark:

M. Ballade

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John D Rombach

1st Capt. Draper's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 26 years.

Appeared on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Danville Mo, Feb. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1861.

Where Danville, Mo

Period during the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Rent to None entered Nov
14, 1861.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Rombough, John D.
P. Co. C, 9th Reg't Mo SMCy
4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Account Sheet	Med. Examination
Account	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

B 154 C P M 9 7/4

Troy Mo

Sept 10th 1864

Donaldson Wm

U. S. Police.

Transmits report of
his operations at Troy Mo

File

O. P. M. 4. Sept 19th 1864.

Report
of
Wm Donaldson.

Sept. 10. 1864
John Rumba
9. Cav. M. S. M.

May 10th 1864
Capt. Talbot

Sir I have the honor
to make the following report I
have been out for the last 20 days
consequently I could not make any report
on the 1st I was blocked in Louisiana
with some prisoners could not get away
for the want of a guard I had to
lay there one week I would report the
following arrests as man by the name
of John Kimbo deserter 1st Co. 1st Regt. Ark.
named John Becker a rebel. Goldier from
Arkansas. I made some other arrests but
don't know that what charges are against
them. Very Respectfully your obt. servt.

Capt. Talbot
C. S. M. & T.

Wm. Donaldson
W. S. S.

Sept 16th 1864
Jesse William
Donaldson W.S.D
In relation to Report
and Prisoners

~~John Rumbold~~

John Rumbold

of no. S. M. Co.

File

Received Sept 12th 1864

Mo

Major. A. C. Marsh.

Sept 10th 1864
Thy Mo

Sir I have the honor to make
the following report I have been out for
the last 20 days consequently I could not
make any report on the 1st I was blocked
in Louisiana with some prisoners could
not get away for the want of a guard
I had to be there one week I would
report the following arrests. John
Kumbar & sister 9th Co. 1st Regt. John
Decker rebel soldier from Arkansas
I made some other arrests but
don't know what charges are against
them
Very respectfully yours

Major. A. C. Marsh.
Asst. to Marsh.

at sub dist north Mo.

Wm. L. Marshall
Wd, S. 9th

Special Orders
No 29

Jos. D. Rumbaut

Deserter

C. 9. Cav. M. S. M.

File

Head Quarters 4th Sub. Dist. North Mo

Office Asst. Pro. Marshal

From Mo September 23rd 1864

Special Orders
No. 29

You will take in charge
John D. Runbough (Dewey) and
deliver him to the Dist. Pro. Marshal
at St. Joseph Mo taking a receipt for
the prisoner and returning same to me

A. C. Marsh

Sergeant A. P. Marsh Sub. Dist. North Mo

To

Wm H. Wils

Private Co. D. 9th Cav. Mo. S. M.

Dist Head Quarters St. J. M.
Receipt for Prisoner J. D.
Bumbough

to 9 last m. s. m.

Enter & File

Headquarters District of North Missouri,
Office Provost Marshal,

Saint Joseph, Mo., Sept 25, 1864

Major

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of Private John D. Rumbough.
Co "K" 9th Cav Me S Me in charge of
William H. Wilson Co D 9th Cav Me S Me

I am very Respectfully
Your Obedt-Servant

A J Harding

Lt A D C & Adj D P M

By
John G. Latta
Clerk

✓ 1471
Pombauh, Nathan M.
Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8220869	25
2	8221030	27
3	8221124	28
4	8221216	29
5	8221308	30
6	8221422	31
7	8222437	32
8	40969079	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark;

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Pembrough
Capt., Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Feb 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out & dischd
during to Co. Bork's being
lost no definite date can
be given as to the time*

Book mark: *A. G. D. Jackson Long Ark
Jan. 29/63 W. J. S. & R. M. C.*

C. J. R.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias M. Rombach.

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....

Remarks: Discharged on Sur-
geons certificate of dis-
ability, Jeff. City, Jan
29, 1863.

Book mark:.....

Collings

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias M. Rumbough
Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Columbia, Mo.

Book mark:

Collings

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias M. Rembaugh⁺

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

Collings

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias M. Rombough
Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Matthias M. Rombough
Prt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered Feb
5, 1862.

Book mark:

Collings

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthias M. Roubough
Priv., Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

From roll in Office of Auditor for
War Department.

Book mark:

(366)

W. Ballade

Copied.

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Mathias M. Rombough.
Pvt., Capt. Draper's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *52* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Danville, Mo., Feb. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 21, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 17*, 1862.

Where *Danville, Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *65⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse entered Feb. 5, 1862.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *General Notation Apz 402 1867.*

Colling

Rumbaugh, Matthias M.
Art, Co. B, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July

684

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

M. M. Pumbaugh

67

a Private Co. C

9th Cad

Reg't of M. S. M.

appears

Robert P. Richardson

Surg. Genl.

Medical Director.

Central District
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
Jefferson City, Mo. Jan. 28 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED

Priv. Genl. Swan

By order of Major General Halleck

COMPARED WITH

J. Ransom

AND CORRECTED BY

Assistant Adjutant General.

0018

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Adjutant General's Office.

Sept. 7 1863.

Duplicate sent to Division Office

Auto on back of my 29 - 63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Matthew M. Rumbough of Captain *J. D. Macfarlane*
Company, [*C*], of the *9th Cav* Regiment of United States
Infantry, was enlisted by *J. D. Macfarlane*, of
the *9th* Regiment of *Cav* at *Danville*
on the *fourteenth* day of *January* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *the State of Pennsylvania*, is *sixty two*
years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *shoemaker*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

STATION: *Jeff - City*
DATE: *Jan 24 - 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *M. M. Rumbough* of
Captain *Macfarlane* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1330, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 433, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) a *contraction of*
the muscles of the left leg the result of a Pneumonia, impaired
vision and the age apparently 75 years old. Has been on
crutches for 6 months

Jefferson City - Mo

Jan: 26th 1863

Robt P. Richardson

Surgeon *Inf*

DISCHARGED this

29th

day of

January

1863, at

Jefferson City

Ben Loan Brig Genl

Commanding the ~~Post~~

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1472 James H.
 Rooney Frank
 Co. 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8226002	26
2	8226093	27
3	8226184	28
4	8226277	29
5	8226369	30
6	8226461	31
7	8226557	32
8	8226623	33
9	8226713	34
10	8226801	35
11	8226886	36
12	8226974	37
13	8227058	38
14	8227143	39
15	8227227	40
16	8227311	41
17	8227393	42
18	8227492	43
19	8227638	44
20	8217225	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Apz 402-67
 General Notation, Apz 402 1867.

See also 14 Cox. Mo. Vols.

R

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Loney
Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks No. Dec 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 25*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28* ^{*83*} _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of Horse and Horse Equipments from June 30/64 to July 22 1864. Mustered out by*

Book mark:

over

F. Loney

MAR. 27

8217225

41681*

reason of having been hit in
Gen. Vol. Service in the 14th
Cav. Mo. Vol. under provision of
G.O. No. 162 dated Nov. 2nd.
Dept. Mo. Current Series.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Roney

Pvt, Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgis, Mo., Apr 21, 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged By reason*
of sickness & admitted in 14
Regt Mo. 1st Dec 4, 18
64

Book mark:

affirmant

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Renny
Pr, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: • *Wanted out to take*
effect September 23, 1864
Discharged Dec 4, 1864, by
reason of having re-enlisted
in 9th Mo. Cavalry on the 14th
of Nov. 1864, under provisions
of G.O. No 112 dated 16th Nov
1864.

Book mark:

R

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Roney

A. I., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and
horse equipments from June 30/64
to July 23/64
On Dr Service Since Oct-
4, 64*

Book mark:

W. J. P. M.

R | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Remy
Plt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* ^{*00*}

Remarks: *Pay due per horse & Equip*
from June 29. 64 to July 23
64.

Book mark:

Official
Copyist

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Remy

Pvt

Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse ^{equipments}, \$

100 *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse &
Equipments from Feb 29, 64
Due U.S. for Quarter & Stamp
\$ 1.75 do. 1 Year before 20^c*

Book mark:

upfurnan

R | G.S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Rooney

Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{& horse} equipments, \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& Equip'ts from Feby 29/64.
Due \$1. for 1 Halter
& Strap \$ 1.40.

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw.

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank Rooney
Prvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& Eqpts from Oct 31/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

Bradshaw.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Rooney

Pvt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
& Equip'ts since Oct 31/63
Horse app'd to \$ 100.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Rooney

Pvt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse &
Eqpts since Aug 31.
Horse app'd to \$100.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

Mo.

9 S. M. Cav.

R

Frank Henry

Pat. Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &

Oct. since June 30/63

Horse app'd to \$ 100.

Book mark:

Braden.

Copy to

(358)

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Grant Rooney

Pvt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mc. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse &
Exp'ts. since June 30/63
Horse app'd to \$100.*

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Rooney

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& eqpts since April
30 - horse app'd to
\$100.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Rooney

pr Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
& eqpts from March
1, 1863.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Rooney

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank Rooney
Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Rooney

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Rooney

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank Rooney
Priv't, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys
Copyist.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Rooney

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on scout since April 29, 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Humphries

R | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Roney
Priv., Capt. Cook's Co, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 5, 1862.

Where

Columbia

Period *the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Humphries

1473
 Rosborough, Robert
 Co M 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8234617	25
2	8216654	27
3	8234746	28
4	8234764	29
5	8234851	30
6	8234538	31
7	8235036	32
8	8235643	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Apz-402-67
 General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Roseborough
Pvt., Co. M., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo. July 13, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St Joseph
Mo Sept 10/63

Book mark: A/23-402-67

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Roseborough

Pvt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Remington Revolver
1 Cartridge Pouch, 1 Belt
Halster 1 frog & clasp
\$ 25.00.

Deserted

Book mark:

Washington

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Roseborough

Pot

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jany & Lehy

, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept 24 1863

Due U. S. for 1 Remington

Revolver #13.90.

Book mark:

H Lloyd

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Roseborough

Put, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted Sept 24.

Book mark:

Lloyd

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Appears on

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

(238)

E. J. Quinn
Comp

Robert Roseborough
Capt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll
Aug 29 to Oct 31, 1863.

100 for

100 for

100

100

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Rosebonough
Capt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 29 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:.....

G. J. Pruitt
Comp Signature

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Robert Roseborough

But, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 29 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept 24, 1863

* Entry cancelled by line.

Book mark:

Floyd

C. J. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Cosborough

Ct. M., Co. *M.*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Aug 29, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 29*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186 .

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *none* *100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Legs

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Rosborough

Put, Co *M*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo., *Aug 29*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 29*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 1863.

Where *St Joe.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Floyd

1474
Rose, Wesley
Co L 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216744	2
2	8233727	3
3	8233815	4
4	8233901	5
5	8233985	6
6	8234065	7
7	8234140	8
8	8234220	9
9	8234290	10
10	8234363	11
11	8234432	12
12	8234527	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: Apz 402-67
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Rose

Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk No. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59 ⁴⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 12 ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent undergoing sentence of 3 months confinement with loss of all pay & allowances to date of release by order G. C. M. published in

Book mark: Apr 2 - 4 22-67 (over)

Lauch

MAR. 28

8234527

CL 3914

G.O. No 19 dated Hd qrs.
Dist of North Moa Apl
19 1865.

Tried by G. C. M. charge
1st disobedience of orders
2nd conduct to the preju-
dice of good order & milita-
ry discipline. Finding
guilty sentence promul-
gated in G.O. 19. Hd. qrs.
Dist of North Moa Apl
19. 1865-

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Rose

Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent *Ab. Sent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent undergoing sentence G. L. M. Hall, and died March Mrs. Meador. Mrs. April 19, 65 to be imprisoned for the term of three months with loss of pay & allowances to date of release.*

Book mark:

Lamb

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Rose

Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent undergoing
sentence by G. C. M. to
be imprisoned for the
term of 3 months with
loss of all pay & allow-
ances to date of release
Dated Redgers. Dist. Court
Mo. Mason (Apr 19 '64)

Book mark:

Lauch

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Rose

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Rose
Pvt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Rose

Prvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 14, 8 Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for Horse & Equip from Feb 29 to July 1/64

Book mark:

Hanson

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Rose

Vol, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & eq. from Feb. 29 to July 1/64.

Book mark:

Naum

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Rose

Pvt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse &
Eq. from Feb 29 to June
30/64.

Book mark:

Hanson

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Rose

Det., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equipments from Feb 29/64, to April 30/64.

Book mark:

Wesley Rose

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Rose,

Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
& equip. from Dec. 4,
'63, to Feb. 29, '64. As-
signed to the 1st Mo. Dec.
24, '63, On detached
service.

Book mark:

G. B. Mclearty

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Rose

Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & eq. from Dec. 4, to Dec. 31, '63, assigned to the 1st Dec. 28, '63.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Re | **U S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

Shelby
Co., Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo, *Dec 23*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Dec 23, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 4*, 186*3*.

Where *Macon*

Period *during the war.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks *Bounty & premium*
not paid.

Book mark:
General Notation *Apr* 402 1867.

Rose Wesley

P. Co. L.

9

Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

G.O. 19. Ad. Pr. District of North Missouri. April
19th 1865

Private Wesley Row Company "E." 9th Cal. M. S. M.
Charge 1st "Disobedience of orders."
Charge 2nd "Conduct to the prejudice of good order and
military discipline"

Finding "Guilty."

Sentence "To be imprisoned for the term of three (3)
months, with loss of pay and allowances to date of release,
in such prison as the General commanding may designate

Approved.

Record Room, A.C.O.

March 18th 1864

A. L. H.

1475

* Roseborough, Robert.

Co M, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

Sa Roseborough, Robert.

Book Mark.

See also

1476

Rosen, Charles

L, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Rosen, Charles J.

Post Mort.

V P 1477 Henry S.
Ross, Henry
Co M, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8216773
2 8235016
3 8235113
4 8235204
5 8235286
6 8235369
7 8235447
8 8235530
9 8235614

Book Mark:

Apr - 4 12 - 67

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

V.P. 1477 Henry S.
Ross, Henry
Co. M, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8216773	25
8235016	26
8235113	27
8235204	28
8235286	29
8235369	30
8235447	31
8235530	32
8235614	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: Aprz-412-67
General Notation Aprz 402 1867.

See also

11

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Case

Capt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 00/100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and equipments from July 2nd to Apr. 30th.
Valuation in money of horse equipments drawn \$21.00.

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Ross

Pvt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and equipments from July 12th to June 30th. Valuation in money of horse, equipments drawn \$ 21.06.*

Book mark:

Washington

R.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Raser

Pat

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Pay due for Horse
and Equipage from
June 30th to July 25th
1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

(356)

Washington

Copyist.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Rice

Cot

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back pay due for
horse and Equipments
from June 30th to July
28/64.

Book mark:

Washington

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry A. Ross

Capt

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan - Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Back pay due for
use of horse and
equipments from June
10/64 to July 25/64.

Book mark:

Washington

1 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Miller

Plt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay uniforms
of horse & equip from
June 30/64 to July 25/64

Book mark:

H. Miller

2 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry W. Cook
Pl., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for
service from 2/64 to July 23/64

Book mark:

H. W. Miller Company

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Cook
Det. Co. M., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton 15th Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 13*, 1865.

Last paid to *July 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *63.91* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *16* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Back pay due for use*
of horse & horse & equipts
from June 30/64 to July
23/64

Book mark: *Apz. 102-67*

H. Miller

7. J. S. McLean | **Mo.**

James McLean

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7. Reg't Missouri Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Feb. 24, 1864.

Where born Michigan co., Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Rockport, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in March 24, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rockport & Michigan co.,

Mo. - Col. Dist.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Ross, Henry

Co. M, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Donations

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transfers

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Ross, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do declare That I am 21 years of age; and I know of no
of age; that I have been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
reason of a contract; or by other cause of the nature of enlistment; and I know of no
other person who is serving in the Army of the United States and who is entitled to the same pay.

1864
Henry Ross

9th Missouri Cav-
No. 16

Henry Ross
Volunteered at Rockport Mo
Feb'y 12th 1864,
By Capt S A Hunter
9th Regiment of Car Mfan

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Rockport

I, Henry Ross do hereby acknowledge to have
in the State of Missouri and Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this 12th day of July 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Ross do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Henry Ross

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rockport Mo.

this 12th day of July 1864,

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Burrey M.D. Surg. U.S.A.
Post Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Ross,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was actually under arms when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in judging him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has White hair, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
5 1/2 inches high.

9th Regiment of Low mfg m Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 73)

S. J. Hunter Capt.
G. H. Can M.D.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "M", 9th
the 14th day of March 1864, at St Joseph Mo Regiment of Low mfg m Volunteers, on

A. H. Brinkell
Adj. Gen. M. D. Canady
Major 1st Regt. Cavalry
and 1st Regt. Artillery

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

Cross Henry
 Captured at *Glasgow, Tenn. Feb 15*, 1864, brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va. _____, 1864.
 Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____
 where he died _____, 1864; of _____
 involved at *Glasgow, Tenn. Feb 15*, 1864; reported at *in form at RR Sta 1 of 24*, 1864.
Exchd and sent to the Regs. P. O. Dec 24/64

[OVER.]

1478
Poss Pleasant R.
Co *A* 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8222642	26
2	8222739	27
3	8222832	28
4	8222926	29
5	8223022	30
6	8223117	31
7	8223208	32
8	8223300	33
9	8223400	34
10	8223491	35
11	8223573	36
12	8223658	37
13	8223739	38
14	8223821	39
15	8223900	40
16	8223979	41
17	8224057	42
18	8224135	43
19	8224211	44
20	8224279	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Apz - 402-67*
General Notation Apz 402 V867.

See also

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Plasunt v. Ross

Pro., Co. D., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon, Mo. Apr. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 21, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$1.29, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$42.67

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$140.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$20.00

Remarks: Pay due for horse

& equipments. From

June 30 to Dec. 14, '64.

Book mark: Apr. 4. 2-67.

Gilbert

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Clarence J. Ross

Co., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 155 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... *148*^{*100*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *20*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30 to Dec. 1. Absent on duty.

Book mark:

Gilbert

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant S. Ross

Priv., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
hired & equipment. from
Jan 30 to Dec. 14, 1864.*

Book mark:

Gilbert

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hearns & Co.

Qu., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& equipments from Oct.
29th Oct. 31 '64.*

Book mark:

Gilbert

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben V. Ross

Priv., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Pay due for
horse & equipments
from Feb. 69 to Aug. 31/64.

Book mark:

Gilbert

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Placant J. Ross

Co., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....170⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....20⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& equipments. From Feb.
24 to June 30, '64.*

Book mark:.....

Gilbert

H

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Private

Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip*
month from Feb 29 to Apr 30. 64

Book mark:

Sargent

H | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Pleasant B. Ross

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip't*
from Oct. 31, 63 to Feb 29, 64

Book mark: _____

Present

R

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warrant

Det, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20

Remarks: Paid for horse & equip
monthly from Oct 31 to Dec 31 63

Book mark:

Sargent

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Present B. Ross

Plt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & equip*
mints from 30 D 31 Oct 63

Book mark:

Sargent

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant D. Ross

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Shoepage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *22* 100

Remarks:

*Pay plus for horse & equipments
rents from June 32 to Aug 1. 63*

Book mark:

Sargent

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warrant B. Ross

Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from May 1 to June 30, 1863*

Book mark:

Sargent

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Phasant J. Pass

Det, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

R | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Pleasant B. Ross
Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Army

12 | **9 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Pleasant B. Ross

Pri, Co. D, 9th Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

R

Mo. State Militia Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant B. Rose

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant B. Ross

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant B. Rose

Pri., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant B. Ross

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 19 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

R | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pleasant B. Ross

Pri, Co. D, Galt's Reg't Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fulton Mo., Apr. 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 13*, 1862.

Where *Fulton Mo.*

Period years. *During War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation, Apz 402 1867.

Acme

✓
Ross, Thomas B.

Co A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8217715
2 8217800
3 8217883
4 8217962
5 8218039
6 8218115
7 8218258

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓
Book Mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

✓
See also

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Rose

2nd Lieut., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Resignation accepted by Special Order No. 20 dated Headquarters State of Mo. Adjutant General's Office, Feb. 19/63. Resignation to take effect Feb. 19/63.*

Name does not appear on Muster-out roll.

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

B | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Rice

2d Lieut, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service by L. O. no. 6 Dec. 23/62
Lt. Col. J. F. Williams

Book mark:

B | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Rose

2d Lieut, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1862

Present or absent At stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas B. Rose

2nd Lieut., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Boys, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Ross

2d Lieut., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Shoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Mose

3 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas A. Bui

2d Regt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Act 31 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 12, 1862*

Where Chicago*

Period During War years*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Attach the certificate on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J. R. Wise

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Ross

2d Lieut.; Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo., *Feb. 12*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 12*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 12*, 186*2*.*

Where *Sturgeon*.*

Period *During War.*
1 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz: 402 1867.

J. R. Mice.

Ross, F. B.

H, Co. K, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Reg. Cards

Reg. Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

1/2 Change

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Cognate Sheet

Examination

Records

Death or Disch.

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

T B. Ross.
A.

W.D. State of Mo
St Louis Feb 19. 1863

Specimen Orders
No 20

Accepting Resignation
of Thos B Ross and A
Co. A. W. Ear M. J. M.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, February 19th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 20 }

I. The resignation of C. J. Ross, Second Lieut of
Co. A, 9th Regt Cavalry Missouri State Militia is hereby
accepted, to take effect from this date.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

Am L Wood

Acting Adjutant General.

Mat. John J. Williams
Comd'g 9th Cavalry Regt
Rolla Mo.

High State of Missouri
Feb 4 1863.

Wm F Woods a.a.g.

Special Order No. 20. Resigna-
tion of J. B. Pope, Lt. Col. 7th 9th
M.S.M. accepted



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis.

February 19th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 20. }

I. The resignation of J. D. Ross, Second Lieut. of
C. A. 9th Regt Cavalry Missouri State Militia is hereby
accepted, to take effect from this date.

x

x

x

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

Wm D Wood

Acting Adjutant General.

To
Lieut John M. Glover,
County Clerk, Dist,
Rolla Mo

Lt. Col.
9th Cav. S.M.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name P. B. Ross

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 9

Arm Cavalry

Casualty Res'd

Day 19; Month Feb; Year 13

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 20 State of Mo.

Remarks _____

E. E. N.
(Clerk.)
(170)

✓ 1480 William H.
Ross, William M.
Co L, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8233449	26
2	8233307	27
3	8223421	28
4	8233458	29
5	8233560	30
6	8233633	31
7	8233722	32
8	8233810	33
9	8233896	34
10	8233980	35
11	8234060	36
12	8234135	37
13	8234216	38
14	8234286	39
15	8234359	40
16	8234431	41
17	8234526	42
18	36665403	43
19	366654024	44
20	32889032	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Apz-402-67
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Ross

Pvt, Co L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion - Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Fulton Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 25, 1863.

Where Fulton

By whom Capt Sharp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm M Ross

Cor, Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 Gain Apr
25.63 Fulton
enlisted

June 1863 Lost June
17.63 Sturgeon Mo
transfd to Co L.

Nov 1864 absent with
leave from Nov 25.64

Book Mark:

Radford

[546]

Copyist.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Russ

Por, Co. L, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 18.5 Absent
orderly at dist
Hd. Qrs.

Book Mark:

Sanfield

[648]

Copyright.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William N. Ross

Priv., Co. L., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks No July 13, 1865

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 27 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Apr 4 02-67

Lunch

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Ross

Ser., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lynch

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ross

Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Lamb

Original

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ross

Sail., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Lauch

Copyright.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Ross

1st, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Ross

Plt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Ross.

Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Absent

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Ross

Det, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Rose

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ross,

Pvt.

, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 33 100

Remarks Pay due for horse
& eq. from Oct. 31, to
Dec. 31, '63. On detached
service.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(365)

App'd.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Ross,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 39 17 100

Remarks Pay due for horse
& eq. from Oct. 31 to
Dec 31 '63,

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Ross,

Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 33 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& Equip. from Aug 31, '63.
to Oct. 31, '63.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(285)

Print

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Ross,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks

Pay due for horse
& equip. from June 30
to Aug. 31, '63.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(365)

Special

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Ross,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for June 16 to 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks Paid on rolls of Leo.
to Apr. 30, '63. Pay due
for Q6 & Q. from Apr. 25
to June 30, '63.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

11 | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William H. Moss

Sgt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Improperly Mustered on last
Roll. Transferred to Co L

Book mark: _____

Sergeant

2 | **9** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William M. Bass

Por, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Ross,

Pvt., Co L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo., June 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 25, 1863.

Where Fulton

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

G. H. McCarthy

Ross, Wm. M.

P, Co. L

9 Reg't

1st Mar.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

*Returned to Duty
July 14/65*

Hospital Number

27✓

Name *William M. Rob*

Age *20* Sex *Male* Nationality *American*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *Calmar Co Mo.*

Post Office address of } *W. F. Rob*
wife or nearest relative, } *Fulton Mo.*

Rank *Private* Co *D* Regiment *9th Mo. Inf.*

When admitted *July 9th 1865*

From what service *1st Campaign*

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly *site* and character of wound or injury.)

Diarrhoea

Post Hospital,

On what occasion wounded

Fulton Barracks, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

1481

Rossem, Charles J.

Co. D, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Rossem, Charles J.

Book Mark:

1487

Ross, Charles J.
Co. 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8216681	26
8233637	27
8233726	28
8233814	29
8233900	30
8233984	31
8234064	32
8234139	33
8234219	34
8234289	35
8234374	36
8234574	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: Apz-402-67
General Notation Apz/402 1867.

See also

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Rossen

Pew., Co. L 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Denton Bk. Mo July 13, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg
Certificate of disability
Apr 7 '1865 at Macon
Mo and final state-
ments given

Book mark: Apr 3-402-67.

Lamb

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Rossem
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on
Surgeon's certificate
April 7, 1865

Book mark:

Lamb

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles^x Rosem

Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Lamb

Appr.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Rossen

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hausman

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Rossin

Det., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Detached service

Book mark:

Hawson

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Rossen

Pl, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Naum

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Kassen

Pvt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Kessen

M, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Hawson

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Rosser,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Shippage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Rossen,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr. & Lee, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Day Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 51 61
100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Sgt.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Rossen,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. B. McBarth

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Ross

Pvt, Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo, Oct 29, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 29*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 29*, 186 .

Where *Macon City*

Period *the* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

General Notation *Apr* 402 1867.

Leger

Rosser, Charles J.

Plt, Co. L, 9 Mo. S. M. C. V.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid in judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c., and to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, to which it deprives him of the use of any limb, or impairs his health, strength, activity, capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his probability of the cause or origin of the disability. In cases of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the surgeon, after a personal examination, and for the purpose, degree, and origin of which are correctly stated in the within certificate."

Regulations, Ed. 1861.
In giving certificates of disability, as to the nature of the case in all cases that have not been under the surgeon's eye, and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, paralysis, derangement of the urinary organs, &c., or any obscure disease likely to be or purposely produced; and in no case shall a certificate be given until after sufficient time and opportunity have been given to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

Certificates will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon with his report of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will sign and forward the soldier's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to his division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer having the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially directed.

Certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned by the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the surgeon, sign the paper and forward it to the soldier, and the last paragraph on this paper; say that the soldier is furnished with the original certificate in duplicate, and forward copy of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

OK 2nd

9-15-66

IN THE CASE OF

9111

Charles J. Rassen

144

a *Private* Co. *D.*

Ninth Reg't of *Cal. Inf.*

Approved *W. J. Short*

Acting Medical Director
District North West

APPROVED

W. F. Randolph

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Head qrs Dept of the Pacific
St Louis Missouri 29th 1865

To be discharged
By order of
May 1st 1865

Ben M. B. B.

Adjutant General's Office

Apr. 18. 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received at *St Louis*
Head qrs 1st Div Branch 29th 1865
AND CORRECTED

40123

65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Charles J. Rossen, a Private of Captain Thomas L. Campbell Company, (2) of the Ninth Regiment of United States Cav. Inf. was enlisted by Capt. Thos L Campbell of the Ninth Regiment of Cav. Inf. at Macon Mo on the 29 day of October 1865, to serve three years; he was born in Livingston in the State of Missouri is twenty years of age, 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Said Charles J. Rossen was slightly hurt when he entered the service but never complained much until lately he now has hernia which renders him incapable of performing cavalry duty.

STATION: Macon Mo
DATE: March 5th 1865

Thos L Campbell
Capt - Co L. 9th Cav. Inf.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Charles J. Rossen of Captain Campbell's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of a large irreducible scrotal hernia of the right side which is mistaken for a painful tumor and great amount of exercise or labor. The disability is total and permanent and existed previous to enlistment and is not dischargeable under the act of March 3rd 1865.
Given at Macon City, Mo. 9th Cav. Inf.
March 20, 1865
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Seventh day of April 1865, at Surgeon Mo

L. J. Hayman
Adj 9th Cav. Inf.
Commanding the Reg't.
Macon City
Mo

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

Chas Rossin

9 mo S.M. Qd

Statement of Wm M Ross Private
9th Cav M S M who being by me duly
sworn deposes and says

I am a member of Co I 9th
Cav M S M and stationed at Fulton
Calloway Kentucky. In the month of
June 1864 I was acting Corporal of the guard
I do not recollect the day of the month,
I placed Charles Rossin on Post at the
stable at One O'clock in about an hour
and a half I visited the guard and
found Rossin asleep. I took his gun
from him and hid it. and then awoke
him up. and got another guard and
relieved him. I do not think he had
any excuse for sleeping on his Post.
He had no more duty to perform than the
balance of the company

William M Ross
Private

Sworn and subscribed to before me
this 13th day of September 1866

Le. O B & adj. D S M

United States

20

Rossin Chat 9th 7th

8 Feb

Printed by T. C. Jones, London. 1873

2 month confinement, Time expired

21.10.19

Office Judge Advocate, District of North Missouri.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

1483
Power, Jacob
Co E, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.
Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

8228335	26
8224424	27
8224512	28
8224600	29
8224683	30
8224765	31
8224844	32
8224930	33
8225022	34
8225088	35
8225159	36
8225243	37
8225326	38
8225410	39
8225489	40
8225565	41
8225641	42
8225716	43
8225781	44
8225847	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

Apz-402-67.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Roberts

Regt, Co. *E*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Stingers, Mo., *Apr 21*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 21*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *89* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$ *112* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *22* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from July 14 to Aug 27 64.*

Book mark: *Apr 3 - 402 - 67.*

Hathaway

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James R. Moore
54th, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Hathaway
Copyist

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Rohrer
Sgt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*x*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Accounted by S. Bates &

Book mark :

(28)

Hathaway
Clerk

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Rouse

Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip'ts from Feb 27/64 to Aug 27/64. In detached service.

Book mark:

Nathaway

Q

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Bowen

Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul 1 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

+ Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
horse & capt. from
Feb. 29/64 to Aug. 27/64.

+ Surname appears on
column of "Present"
as "Bowen."

Book mark:

Lathrop

R | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Rowland
Sergeant, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 110. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32. 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
equipment from Feb. 29/64
to June 30/64.

Book mark: _____

12

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. H. H.
6th *Sgt.*, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *92* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for 11 months
except from Feb 27/64 to
Apl. 3/64.*

Book mark:

J. W. H. H. H.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Rower

Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31, 63 to Feb 28*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks :

*Pay due for Horse &
Equip't from Oct. 31/63 to
Feb 28/64*

Book mark :

J. W. England

B

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Kainer

6th Regt, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *92* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for Horse &
Equip. from Oct. 31/63 to
Dec. 31/63*

Book mark:

S W Rowland

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Rowen

1st Corp'l, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equipments from Sept. 5 63 to Oct. 31/63.*

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(218)

Copied

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Brown
1st Capt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

S. W. Cowland

B | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Rower

1 Corp, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(21-6) S. W. Rowland Captain

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Rohrer^x

Capt, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Reynolds

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob ~~Rever~~ ^{Rover}

2^d Corp., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & July, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

& certified by S. Bates &

Book mark :

Reynolds

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Power

2. Co. E, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service by special order
No. 9 Dec 28 62 of Lt. Col. J. F.
Williams.

Book mark:

Faulkner

R

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

| Mo.

Jacob Raven

2 Corp., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Patterson

B

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James K. Brown

242^x, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Estling
Copyright

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Baker

1st ~~Co.~~ Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and equipment from April 20 to May 27, 1862. Promoted to 2nd Lt. May 27, 1862.*

Book mark: _____

Castling

R

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Rauer

Capt., Co. F, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1862,

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 30 19 100 for Horse Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted by appointment to 4th Corp'l. Feb. 18/62.
Pay due for horse & equipments since Feb. 28, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Long

(265)

From 2^d Auditors roll

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Rover
Corpl., Co F, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apl. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apl. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 15

, 1862.

Where

Columbia

Period

War

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 30 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Power. Jacob

1st, Co. *E*, *9* Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures

see Brackman. Albert.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Chart. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1484

Power, Jacob,

Co E, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Power, Jacob,</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

✓ 1485
Rowland, John W.
Co G, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8228294

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark.

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Rowland

Pvt

Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlist*

*(Enlisted Apr. 20 at
Hunterville. Mustered in
Apr. 30 at Huntsville.)
Name not found on
subsequent rolls.*

Book mark:

General Notation *Apz 402 1867.*

1486
 Ruberson, John R.
 Co K 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216563	26
2	8232323	27
3	8232369	28
4	8232455	29
5	8232548	30
6	8232626	31
7	8232704	32
8	8232788	33
9	8232869	34
10	8232943	35
11	8233018	36
12	8233078	37
13	8233132	38
14	8233184	39
15	8233275	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Apz-402-67.
 General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

K

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Liberson
Serg't Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bricks Mo. Co. 213, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 18 30 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Government
for one Halter \$ 1.90

Book mark: Apr-402-67.

F. E. Porter

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Riberson
Sergeant, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Richardson
Sergeant, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

R. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John R. Ruberson
1st Sgt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John R. Ruberson
Serjt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1884.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John R. Rubens
Sergt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corp.
to Sergt. Sept. 17th 1864

Book mark: _____

9 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John B. Woodman
S. Corp., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (Record of Court)
Seriously wounded in ac-
tion July 21, 1864.

Book mark:

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John R. Hubbard
Sgt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100 00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18 00*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and*
Eqpts from Feb. 29, '64 to May
11, 1864.

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R Ruberson

Capt, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 100

Remarks: Pay due for 1 horse &
Exp'ts from Feb 29/64 to
April 30/64

Book mark:

A. H. Hubbell

R | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Ruberson
Capt, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1864

Present or absent P. Y. Camp

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
Exp'ts from Nov 10 '63 to
Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Ruberson
Capt, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horses &*
Capt's gun Nov 10 '63 to
Dec 31, 63

Book mark:

Ruberson

R

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John R. Robinson

Capt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. I. Tubbs

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Ruberson
Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 18 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

appointed Aug 7/63

Book mark:

Altubee

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John R. Ruberson
Plt., Colt., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico Mo July 10, 1863

Muster-in to date July 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 21, 1863.

Where Columbia Mo

Period Year years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

A. Hublee
Copper.

15 | U S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John R. Ruberson

Pt. Co. 5, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon Mo June 16, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 16*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *April 24*, 186*3*.

Where *Columbia Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation *Apz 402 1867.*

1487
Rudolph, George H.
Co. 9, Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8231111	2
2	8231183	3
3	8231265	4
4	8231350	5
5	8231438	6
6	8231470	7
7	8231554	8
8	8231633	9
9	8231711	10
10	8231787	11
11	8231863	12
12	8231938	13
13	8232010	14
14	8232082	15
15	8232179	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: Apz-402-67
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Rudolph
Capt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Brush 25.
Sunk &c 1.20

Book mark: A. J. 3. 4. 2. 2. 67.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Rudolph

Capt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
horse and Equip.
from July 15/64 to
Sept 7/64

Book mark :

J. H. Underwood

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Rudolph

Corps, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$102 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stoppage

Gun Cart Box + plate

102 Gun sling 25

Waist Belt + Plate 39

Pay due for horse

+ Exp's. from July 15

to Sept 7/65

Book mark :

R | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Rudolph
Capt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 117 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage Gun Cart
Box & Plate 102 Gun
Shing. 25 Waist Belt
& Plate, 39
Pay due for horse
& equipments from
July 15th to Sep 7/03

Book mark :

J. H. Anderson
Capped.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Rudolph
Capt. Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & eqt
from July 15 to Sep 7, 64
Stoppage One Gun
Cart box & plate \$1.12
One gun sling 25¢
Total \$1.27

Book mark:

Card

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Rudolph

Capt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent in field.
By due for horse requisite
from Feb 29 to Sep 7/64.
Stoppage: 1 frog 25¢

Book mark :

Adams

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Rudolph
Capt. Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid hire for horse
reg't from Feb 29 to
Aug 31/64.

Stoppage: 1 Aug 25

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Rudolph
Capt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
required from Feb 29 to
June 30 64.
1 Reg 234.

Book mark :

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Rudolph
Capt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay dues for horse
reg'd from Feb 29 to
April 30. 64.

Book mark: _____

Cardozo
Copyright.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Randolph

1st Corp Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse + Equip
from Oct 31, 63 to Feb 29, 64
Apptd Feb 16, 64

Book mark:

Ashley

R

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

George M. Rudolph
Pri., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse + Eq't
from Oct 31. 63 to Dec 31. 63

Book mark :

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Rudolph

Peri, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 33 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip'ts
from June 30, 63 to Oct-31, 63
Due Gov't for horse Equip'ts

Book mark:

Ashley

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Rudolph
Pri, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip'ts
from June 30, 63 to Aug 31, 63.

Book mark:

Ashley

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Rudolph

Priv

, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 16 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private Horse
and Capt from June 16, 1863

Book mark:

Wahley

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Rudolph
In _____, Co. _____, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon Mo June 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 30, 1863.

Where Boonville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

(260)

Ashley

Copied

Rudolph, G. St.

Pvt., Co. 9 Reg't 1st S. M. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Priz. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <u>1</u>

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis

Jan 15 1864

Order No. 1

Requisition of E. B. Alexander
Capt. U.S.A. & Sup. R.S.D. M.

For Private J. W. Rudolph
2^d Reg. Mo. Inf. having delivered up
from St. Louis Mo.

To Hannibal Mo

Nature of service Recieving

1488
Rudolph, John W.

Co 2, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8231110	26
2	8231182	27
3	8231264	28
4	8231349	29
5	8231437	30
6	8231517	31
7	8231602	32
8	8231679	33
9	8231755	34
10	8231832	35
11	8231907	36
12	8231980	37
13	8232052	38
14	8232128	39
15	8232225	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Apz-402-67
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Rudolph
Co. 9, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11⁹⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick &c 120

Book mark: 1173-402-67

J. H. [Signature]
(364) Copyist.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Rudolph
Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
horse and eqps.
from — to 1 term
from rolls)

Book mark:

J. H. Edmunds

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Rudolph
Capt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage

Pistol wrench 23, Waist
Belt + Plate 39
Pay due for horse
+ equipments from
July 15 - to Aug 20/64

Book mark:

J. H. Hammond
(346) Copied.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Rudolph
Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage, Pistol

wrench 23 Waist belt

+ Plate 39

Pay due for horse

+ equipments from

July 15 to Aug 20, 64

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H Rudolph
Co., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for horse
recpts from July 15 to
Aug 30/64

Book mark:

Correll

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Rudolph

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in field

Pay due for horse & eqpts

from Feb 29 to Aug 20/64

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Rudolph
Capt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horses

horse kept from Feb 29 to
Aug 26/64.

Book mark:

Cardozo

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Rudolph
Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
eqpt from Feb 29 to June
30, 64.

Book mark:

Cardozo

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Rudolph
Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
receipts from Feb 29 to
Apr 30 64.*

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Rudolph
Pri, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip
from Oct-31, 63 to Feb 29, 64

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo W. Rudolph

Private

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Sept
from Oct-31.63 to Dec 31. 63
On detached service at
Hannibal

Book mark:

Ashley

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Rudolph

Private, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 17 Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 33 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipment from June 30. 63 to Aug 31. 63

Book mark:

A. H. Key

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Rudolph
Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Not-Noted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse + Equip't
from June 30. 63 to Aug 31. 63

Book mark:

Ashley

(R)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. (Rudolph)

Pri

, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 16. to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Not-Noted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private Horse
and Eqpts from June 16, 1863

Book mark:

Ashley

(R)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Rudolph
Pn....., Co. *I*., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon Mo, *June 16*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 16*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Boonville*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Ashby

x

1489

Rumbaugh, John D.

Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Rumbaugh, John D.

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49

✓

Mark:

also

1490

Rumbaugh Matthias M.

Co. C., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Rumbaugh, Matthias M.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Mark:

1496

Rusk, James

Co. *K* 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216578	25
2	8232325	27
3	8232417	28
4	8232501	29
5	8232589	30
6	8232663	31
7	8232756	32
8	8232838	33
9	8232916	34
10	8233004	35
11	8233377	36
12	8217237	37
13		38
14	/	39
15		40
16		41
17	/	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Apz-402-67*
 General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also *13th Mo. Cav.*

A | D S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

James Buck
Capt., Co. M., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Dec 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug 7, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 74 ⁹⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Clothing account never settled

Mustered out by virtue of reenlistment
in Gen Vol. Service for 3 years.

Book mark:

over

F. J. J. J.

MAR. 27

8217257

nl891a

under provisions of G. O.
No. 128. Vol. 2u. Dept Mo.
dated July 22/1864.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Rankin

Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Berins Mo, July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 95 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept

16. By reason of

re-enlistment in

13th Mo Cav

Book mark: Apr-402-67.

F. E. Porter

R. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Rank

Priv., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Octo., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted in Veteran
service, Sept. 16, 1864.

Book mark:

Milner

E | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Rusk
 C. , Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Rusk
Chas., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Rush

Det.

Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Rusk
Capt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Pay due for 1 horse
& Equip from Oct. 31/63 to
Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

W. L. Hubbell

No.

Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
1863

for	Present or absent.	100 for
Stoppage, \$		100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Gov't.	100	100
Valuation of horse,	\$ 200	00
Valuation of horse equipments,	\$ 00	00
to: <i>Barthelme</i>		
<i>Wm. Barthelme</i>		
<i>1863</i>		

Remarks

Remarks: *See also Appendix*
 Date: *Dec-21-1903*

Book mark:

Arthur Hill
Orestis

K

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Cook

Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Paid for horse
& Equip from Dec-24/63
to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

A Hubbell

R | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Rusk
Det., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40

Remarks: Pay due for Horse &
Eqpts from Sept 15/63
to Oct. 31/63

Due Government for one
Horse Eqpts complete
32.40

Book mark:

A. Hubber

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Rusk

Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 18 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubler

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Rusk

Col., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico mo, July 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 15, 1863.

Where Columbia mo

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubber

RC

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo

James Cook

Art. H., Co. *H.*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Merger No June 16, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

June 16, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When *Apr 15* 186*3*.

Where *Columbia Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation *Apz* 402 1867.

J. J. J.

1492 Nicholas
Russell Nicholas Jr.
Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8220873
2 8222449
3 40969104

1	8220873	28
2	8222449	29
3	40969104	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark: Apr 5-12-67.

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

C. J.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wichita K. P. C.
Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo *July 7*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recd - owing to S. Cooke*
being broken definite date
can be given to the time

Book mark: *Apr-402-67.*

Cooke

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas J. Russell

Priv, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died March 16, 1862

Danville, Mo.

From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department.

Book mark:

M. Sallade

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas J Russell
Pvt., Capt. Draper's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Danville, Mo., Feb. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Danville, Mo.

Period during the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 85⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered Feb. 21, 1862. Next appears on Muster-out roll.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

Collings

Russel, Nicholas H.

Regt. Co. C, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 34 1/2

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *f*

Nicholas H Russell

Priv of Company *C*

9th Regiment of *Mass Cav*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Base Case 291.065 Black Feb 6-83

Base Case 291.065 Blood Feb 14-83

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

M/R roll of or dated Feb 17/64

REMARKS.

On the above roll the following appears
opposite the names of those who are reported
died, "Owing to the Co. books being lost
no definite date can be given as

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Nicholas H. Russel

Rank: Priv Company: "C" Regiment: 9th

Arm: Cav State: M. Min

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

M. Minn of ex dated Feby 17/04

On the above roll the following appears
opposite the names of those who are reported
died, "Owing to the Co. books being lost
no definite date can be given as
to the time" Muster roll and returns
give no ref. no record in 2nd reg

Frank M. Johnston
Clerk.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Blacklock
Please report date place
& cause of death, of
Nicholas J. Russell
Co. E. 9th Mo. S. M. Cav. &
return. (Cob. on file)

Mr. D. D.
July 6-83 / J. P. M. H.

Nicholas J. Russell Co. E
9th Mo S M Cav

Regtl Desc Book shows
him died of disease
March 16/62.

Co Desc Book name not borne
Co M Reports no information
Co Returns not on file.

DDC
Feb 9/83 Mrs.
J. P. M. H.

Mr. Scott

1493 *Theodorick*
Russell Theodorick
Co *L* 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.
Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8216676
2 8233636
3 8233725
4 8233813
5 8233899
6 8233983
7 8234063
8 8234138
9 8234218
10 8234288
11 8234362
12 8234467
13 8234573
14 8217313

Book Mark:

Apr-402-67
General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

R

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theodick Russell

Chie, *Co*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., *May 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 18 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41* ^{*80*} _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for one lining to*
Archer's coat \$20.00. Mustered out
in accordance with Circular

Book mark: *Apr 2 - 67.*

over.

Fine

MAR. 27

8217313

212914

from Surg. Genl's Office
Washington D.C. May 4/1865.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theodrick Russell

Priv., Co. L., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk's No July 13, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out May 18' 65 at St. Louis Mo in accordance with Circular from Surg. Genl's off Wash D.C. May 4' 65

Book mark:

Lauch

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theodrick Russell
Sew, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
May 18 '65

Book mark:

Lamb

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theodrick Russell

Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theodore Russell

Priv, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Lauch

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theodorick Russell

Pvt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of arms & acc-*
essories to be deducted.
\$2000.

Book mark:

Nelson

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theodore Russell

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 18*64*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Dec'r*

Pay due for Horse & Eq. from
Feb 29 to April 11/64.

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theodorick Russell

Pvt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for Horse & Eqs.
from Feb 29 to April 11/64.*

Book mark:

A. A. Aume

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theodrick Russell

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse &
Eq. from Feb 27 to April
11 1864.

Book mark:

Hanson

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Fredrick Russell

Plt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid due for Horse
& Equipments from
Feb 29/64. to Apr 14/64*

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theodrick Russell,
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for horse
& eq. from Jan. 1 to
Feb. 29, '64.

Book mark:

(268)

G. H. McCarthy

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theodrick Russell,

Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$36¹⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

G. B. McParthy

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theodric Russell,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theodorick Russell

At, Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chardon Mo. Oct 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28th, 1863.

Where Barnevillle

Period the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402. 1867.

1494
Rutherford, Philip
 Co *C* 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216426	2
2	8221489	3
3	8221539	4
4	8221674	5
5	8221759	6
6	8222406	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P.

9 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Philip Patterson
Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb 17, 1864.*

Last paid to *Aug 21, 1863.*

Clothing account: *Not settled since Enlist.*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52* ⁷² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* ⁸² 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Cooke

R.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*** Philip Rutherford**

Pat, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Absent sick

** Next roll on file Muster Out, Feb. 17, 1864.*

Book mark:

Book

R.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Butterford
Cvt, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Woke

C.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Rutherford

(Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. R. R.

P.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Rutherford
Cor., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. R. R.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Rutherford
Co. 2

, Co. *2*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Mo June 16, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 16*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Memphis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *83⁰⁰*/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

L. J. R.

1495
Ryan, William P.
Co B, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Su R. Line, William P.

Mar. 412-67.

1496

Reynier, Charles.

Co 6, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Reynier, Charles.

¹⁴⁹⁷
Sallee. James N

Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18220882	25
18221039	26
18221133	27
18221225	28
18221317	29
18221406	30
18221493	31
18221593	32
18221678	33
18221763	34
18222410	35
140969089	36

13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also:

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James T. Selles
Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 17, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 17*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 17*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57.68* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.78* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Cooke

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James N. Salter
Capt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 188*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James N. Salter
Capt, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Salter

Capt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Sallee
Cvt, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Corr

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A Sallee
Plt, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Collings

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Sailer

Det., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Collins

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Sallee

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Sept. 1, to date of muster.*

Book mark:

Collings

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Sallee

_____, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Collings

Copyright

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James K. Sallee

Priv., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered Feb.
4, 1862.

Book mark:

Collings

5 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James V. Sallee
Pvt, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department.

Book mark:

W. Sallee

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. * |

Mo.

James A. Sallee

Rot, Capt. Draper's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Danville, Mo., Feb. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 31*, 1862.

Where *Danville, Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862~~

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

Collings

Salem, J. N.
P. Co. C, 9 Reg't M. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hat,

Cap,

Great Coat,

Uniform Coat,

" Jacket,

Blouse,

Trousers,

Drawers, flannel,

" cotton,

Shirt, flannel,

" cotton,

Boots,

Shoes,

Socks,

Blankets,

Knapsacks,

Haversacks,

No. 912

Name,

J. A. Salem

Regiment,

7th Inftry

Co.

C

Rank,

Private

Admitted,

Dec 24

Disease,

Scabies & Gonorrhea

Sent to G. H. Lang 3'64

Hospital,

Barracks,

Mo.

Bent

1498
Sallee, William V

Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8220883	2
2	8221040	3
3	8221134	4
4	8221226	5
5	8221318	6
6	8221407	7
7	8221493	8
8	8221594	9
9	8221679	10
10	8221764	11
11	8222241	12
12	40969090	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William V. Sallee

Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 3, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61* ^{*27*} / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *22* / 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Cope

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Selles

Art., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Art roll M.O.

Book mark:

Doone

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Salter

Co., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Done

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Allen

Ct

(Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Doyle

S | 9th Mo. **Mo.**

William C. Jallie

Pr 1st Co., 9 Reg't Missouri 89th Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Hannon
Hannon

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William V. Sallee

Pot., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Sallee

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William V. Sallee

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse equipments from Sept. 1. to date of muster.*

Book mark:

Collings

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William V. Sallee

Prst, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

I | 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William V. Sallee

Pot, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or Absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered Mar.
18, 1862.

Book mark:

Collings

8 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William T. Sallee

1st, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department.

Book mark:

W. Sallee

S : 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William V. Sallee
Pvt., Capt. Draper's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Danville, Mo., Feb. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 21, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 1862.

Where *Danville, Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Collings

Sallee, James C.

Co. 6

9

Reg't *1st S. Reg't*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information */*
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Affidavit
Jm. V. Sallee

9 mo. Cav.

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Probate
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. M. S. O.

M. S. O.

State of Missouri
County of St Louis.

Personally appeared before
John C. H. Cunningham a Justice of the
Peace in and for said County William
C. Sallee who upon being duly sworn upon
his oath says that he has served as a
soldier in the 9th Missouri Cavalry
for the period of two years that he rec^d
an honorable discharge therefrom, that
he was a private in Co. "C" that the
same was granted him in February
1864 his time of service having expired
that his written discharge is now at
his home in Montgomery Mo.

William C. Sallee

Joseph R. Dickey being duly sworn deposes
and says that he knows the facts above
Statement of the said William C. Sallee
to be true.

Joseph R. Dickey

William C. Sallee & Joseph R. Dickey
being sworn upon their Oaths say that
The above Statement is true
At Louis Oct 22 / 64. John C. Cunningham
Justice of the Peace

1499
Sampson, James W

Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8220878 25

2 8221037 26

3 8221131 27

4 8221223 28

5 8221315 29

6 8221404 30

7 8221491 31

8 8221591 32

9 8221676 33

10 8221761 34

11 8222408 35

12 40969086 36

13 36 37

14 38 38

15 39 39

16 40 40

17 41 41

18 42 42

19 43 43

20 44 44

21 45 45

22 46 46

23 47 47

24 48 48

25 49 49

26 50 50

Book Mark: General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo:

James H. Sampson
Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, May 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date

May 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 3, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52.25*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Cooke

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Sampson
Priv., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Not roll M. O.

Book mark:

Doone

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Simpson
Capt. (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Cover

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Simpson
Pvt, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 18*63*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Book

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Simpson
Pr, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simpson
Original.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W Sampson
Pvt, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Sampson
Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Sampson
Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Sept. 1, to date of muster.*

Book mark:

Callings

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Sampson

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Sampson

Prt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse entered Feb. 8, 1862.*

Book mark:

Collins

B | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James W. Sampson
Pvt., Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM ROLL IN OFFICE OF AUDITOR FOR
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Book mark:

Mc. Callade

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Sampson
Pot., Capt. Draper's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Danville, Mo., Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 14*, 1861.

Where *Danville, Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *80.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse entered Feb. 8, 1862.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

Collings

1800
Sampson. John

Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8220846

2 8221036

3 8221130

4 8221222

5 8221314

6 8221403

7 8221513

8 8222439

9 6628-0-1885

10 40969085

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 6628-0-(C3) 8.5

General Notation Apr 402 1867

See also Other service Co L

S 1 *95 M Co No*

John Sampson
, Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo S M Co

NOTATION.

Book mark: *6628-D-1885*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept 27, 1886

Discharged April 4, 1863
by reason of disability, Nature
and origin not stated.

See also Ser. L 9. Mo S M Co.

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sampson
Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 17, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Mustered out & discharged*
During T. C. Parks being
lost no definite date can
be given as to the time

Book mark:

Woke

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Sampson
Capt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd by S.O. No.
62 dated Apr 4/63

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sampson

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collings

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Simpson

Plt, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Collins

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Simpson
Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Sept. 1, to date of muster,*

Book mark:

Collins

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sampson
Pvt, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Sampson
Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse entered Jan.
17, 1862.

Book mark:

Collings Capt.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ **100** for

Remarks: _____

From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department

Book mark:

(228)

Comment:

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Sampson
Pvt, Capt. Draper's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Danville, Mo, Feb. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 17, 1862

Where Danville, Mo

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered Jan. 17, 1862.

* added by Xamin

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 6628 AGO (EB) 1885

General Notation Apz 402 1867

Sampson, John
Co. 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____
John Sampson
Private of Company *A*
9th Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

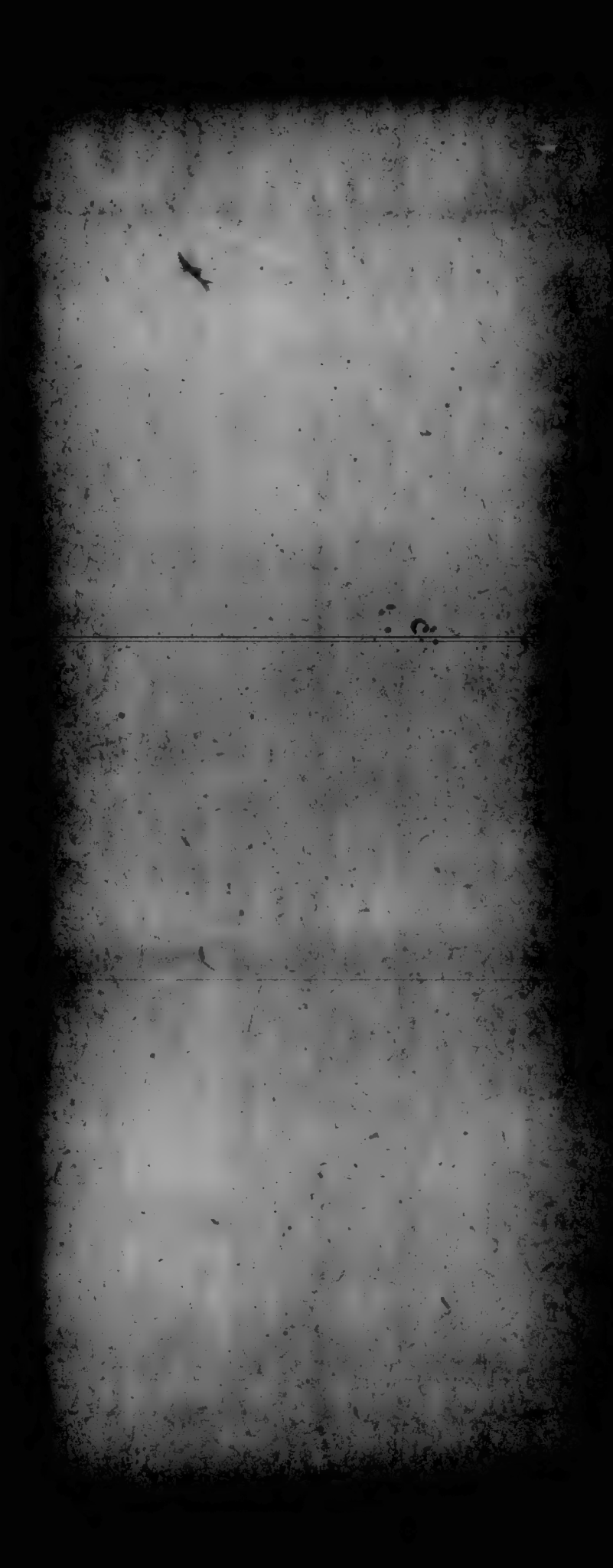
Wichita April 4/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Simpson*
Rank: *Private* Company: *C* Regiment: *9*
Arm: *Co. A (S. M.)* State: *Mass. (W. Cary)*
Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*
April 4, 1863 by reason of
disability. Nature and origin
not stated.

6628. N. 85. with Andover
to Bremer Oct 7. 86.

Wm. O. Cary
Cary 86
Clerk.



1501
Sampson. John

Co L, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

8233450

8233499

8233565

8233642

8233672

8233760

8233846

8233930

8234912

8234092

8234173

8234247

8234321

8234389

8234484

6628-0-1885

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 6628-0-(1885) 85 Apr 4024
General Notation Apz 402 9867.

also Other service Co @

S. 9th S. M. Co. No.

John Sampson
Co. L. 9th Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6628-D-1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 7, 1886.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

Co. L. 9th Mo. S. M. Co.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sampson
Elbert, Co. L., 9 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Br's No. July 13, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 6628-Dago (E.B.) 1885
2/13 402-100

Lane

B

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sampson

4th Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Assigned by SO
to 97. Dated Hd. qrs.
Dist Arch Mo. May
11 1865 On detached
service*

Book mark:

Lamb

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sampson

4th Co., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sampson
#1 Corp Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent with leaves

Book mark:

Lamb

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Dampson
4th Co., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haum

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wampson

C. P., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
Pay due for Horse & eq. from
Feb 04 to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

Hanson

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sampson
Cpl., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Eq*
from Feb 29 to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

Hanson

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sampson
Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Eq.
from Feb 29 to June 30/64,*

Book mark:

Amos

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Dampson

S. C. P., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 18*64*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equipments from Feb. 29/64, to April 30/64.*

Book mark:

Hanson

9

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sampson,

5 Corp, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & equip. from Oct. 31, '63 to Jan. 25, '64. Appointed 5 Corp. Nov. 25, '63, from ranks.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sampson,
Sloop, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30 6/100*

Remarks *Pay due for horse*
& eq. from Oct. 31 to Dec.
63. Appointed priv. Nov.
25, '63 from rank 2.

Book mark:

G. C. McBarth

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sampson,
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& equip. from Aug. 31,
'63, to Oct. 31, '63. Absent
with leave.*

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

(100)

0774

I

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sampson,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks

*Pay due for horse
& equip. from May 8
to Aug. 31, '63.*

Book mark :

G. H. McBarthy

(363)

Offical

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sampson,

Plt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 16 to 30*, 18*63*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& equip. from May 8 to
June 30, '63.*

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy

(266)

Corn

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sampson

Priv., Co. *L*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *49* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo., June 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *June 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1863.

Where *Lawville*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *6628.20, (L.O.) 85.*

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

G. H. McArthur
Capt.

Sampson, John
Capt., Co. 9 Reg't 1st S.M. Cav

1 Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Marital Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Reports of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <u>f</u>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Qrs Dept of the Mo.
Office Prov. Mar. Genl.
St Louis Mo July 16/64.

Burdett
S.I.
Asst Prov Mar Genl.

Receipt from H. Qrs.
to Corporal John Sampson
for prisoner W F Theam.
(9 Car - 7110. 2.)

12.2.64

Recd Office Prov Mar
St Louis Mo July 19th 1864

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo., July 15th 1864.

Received from Corp'l John Sampson
of the Cav M.S.M. the following named prisoner, sent forward
from Mexico Mo - by
Lieut Isaac Gannett to-wit:
Wm. S. Sherwin.

2

S. S. Sumner
Provost Marshal Gen'l, Department of the Missouri.

Samuel James
Co F M, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Samuel James or</i>
4	<i>James M.</i>
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: *Apr 3 402-1867*

See also

1503
Samuel. John M

Co K, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8232327
2 8216566
3 8232421
4 8232506
5 8232594
6 8232671
7 8232762
8 8232843
9 8232921
10 8232987
11 8233061
12 8233121
13 8233172
14 8233235
15 8233325

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Book Mark.

Apr 402-1867

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Samuel
Capt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton, Briss's M., July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 5⁹⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Government
for one Curry comb
36 cts

Book mark: Apr 4 02 - 1867

F. E. Porter

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Samuel
Privt, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John M. Samuel
Priv, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April, 1865.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enlisted in
Veteran Service
was rejected and
returned for duty
Due Government
one Curry comb
worth 26¢*

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

John M. Samuels
Priv., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in the veteran
service Feb. 15, 1865

Book mark: _____

Al. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Samuels
Priv., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1884.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Samuels

Priv., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Samuel

Priv., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Mo.

W. C. ..., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....163

Remarks:

Book mark:

(253)

My dear

Copyright

25

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Samuel

Pos.

Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & apc, 1864

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at the Perryopolis Kan
City Mo since apc 22/64

Book mark:

A Hubbell

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Samuels

Vol., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. B. C. C.

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Tanner

Pol., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Hubbell

2 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Samuel
2nd, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 21 & 22, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Daniels
Det., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 18 to 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hubbell
Copyist.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel

Co. 14, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 16, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 16*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 15*, 186*3*.

Where *Columbia Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M Samuel
_____, Co. *K*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico mo, *July 10*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *July 10*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 15*, 1863.

Where *Columbia Mo*

Period *W* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

General Notation *Apz 402 1867.*

A. H. Hubble

1504 For James M.
+ Samuels. James

Co Fm, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8216480

2 8226720

3 8226807

4 8226891

5 8226979

6 8227063

7 8227148

8 8227232

9 8227316

10 8227398

11 8227470

12 8227548

13 8216923

14 8235532

15 8235616

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

Book No. 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Summels
Pvt., Co. *M.*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. July 13, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Fed F.*
9th Cav M & M by S. O. No
95 Dist North Mo
dated May 9/65

Book mark: *Apr 3 402-1867*

H. S. Miller

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Summels

Pl, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1865.

Present or absent *X*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on Det service*

*X name appears in present
column cancelled by line*

Book mark:

H S Miller

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Samuels
priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1865.

Station Sturgeon Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One detached service
at Columbia Mo.

Book mark:

S'

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Simonds

Plt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. Simonds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Summels
Pt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

5 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Wemmel
Pl, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{value} equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and
horse Equip'ts from June 30th
to Aug 14th 1864

Book mark:

W. W. Wemmel

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Samuel
Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equip*
from June 24. 64 to Aug 14. 64
Absent - Sick in Gen Hous Potter
Mo since Aug 27" 64

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

4

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Samuel
Plt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse ^{& horse} equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equipments from 1. Feb. 29. 64*

Book mark:

James M. Samuel

S | *9 S.M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

James M Samuel
Pvt. F., Co. *9*, Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

+ horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equip'ts from Feb'y 29/64.*

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M Samuel
Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse &
Eqpt. from Oct. 31/63.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M Samuel
Pvt
Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& Equipts. since Oct. 31. 63.
Horse apprd @ \$100.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Samuel

Pvt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for horse &

Eqpts since Aug. 31.

Horse app'd. \$100.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Samuel
Priv, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& Equip's since Aug. 28/63.
Horse app'd to \$100.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

S | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James⁺ Samuel
Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Smith
Co. *2*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Aug 15th 1863

Muster-in to date *Aug 15th 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 15th 1863*

Where *Columbia*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

1505
Samuels. John
Co L, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216678	28
2	8233639	29
3	8233729	30
4	8233817	31
5	8233903	32
6	8233987	33
7	8234064	34
8	8234142	35
9	8234222	36
10	8234292	37
11	8234365	38
12	8234468	39
13	8234570	40
14	8217315	41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

Book Mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

5. | **D S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Samuels
Priv., Co. A., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., May 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 18, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$54⁵⁸100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$700⁰⁰100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with
Circular from Surg. Genl's Office Washington
Dec. - May 4', 1865. * He appears on Roll

Book mark:

I

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Samuel

Pvt., Co. L., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo. July 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Mustered out May 18 '65 at St Louis Mo. in accordance with Circular from Surg Genl. off. Wash. D.C. May 4 1865

Book mark: 2/23 402 1867

Lauch

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Samuels

Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out
May 18 1865

Book mark:

Lamb

3

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Samuels
Sgt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Samuels

Priv, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

Lamb

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Daniels
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Samuels

St, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Eq/*
from Feb 29 to June 30/64.

Book mark: *100*

Hanson

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Dammick

Sgt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$*120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse &
Exp. from Feb 27/64 June 30/64*

Book mark: _____

B

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Daniels

Plt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip from Feb 29 to June 30/64.*

Book mark:

Hanson

2 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Samuels
Sgt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse
& equipments from Feb
29/64, to April 3/64

Book mark:

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Samuels,
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$*120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Pay due for horse
& eq. from Oct. 31, '63,
to Feb. 29, '64.

Book mark:

H. C. McCarthy

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Samuels
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ⁷² ₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& eq. from Oct. 31 to
Dec. 31, '63.

Book mark:

(368)

E. H. McCarthy
Capt.

I

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Samuels,
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& equip. from Oct. 28, '63,
to Oct. 31, '63.

Book mark:

(368)

G. H. McCarthy.

J. J. Summels
9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

BT, Co....., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo, *Oct 29*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 29, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28th*, 186*3*.

Where *Ypsilanti*

Period *the* *war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$*120*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

General Notation *Apz* 402 1867.

Co. *H*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Samuel John M.

Lab. No. 412-1067

1507
Sanders. Thomas H.

Co L, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216677	25
2	8233638	27
3	8233728	28
4	8233816	29
5	8233902	30
6	8233986	31
7	8234086	32
8	8234141	33
9	8234221	34
10	8234291	35
11	8234364	36
12	8234435	37
13	8234538	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Sanders
Cav., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B's No July 13, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 60 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

up 402-1867

Lamb

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Sanders

Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

Lynch

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Sanders

Cav., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Sanders

Private, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

On detached service

Book mark:

Lamb

W | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas H. Sanders

Plt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawron

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Sanders

Pl, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

Book mark:

Hanson

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Sanders

Pvt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Sanders

Ch, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

2)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Sanders.

Pvt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

A

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Sanders,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(258)

I

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Sanders,
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

42 58
100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(368)

Official

G

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Sanders,

Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

E. H. McBarth
Private

J | **9 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

Thomas Sanders

Plt., Co....., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Green Mo, *Oct 29*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 29, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9th*, 186 .

Where *Greenville*

Period *10* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

General Notation Arz 402 1867.

1508

Sanderhausen, Louis

Co E., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark: Apr 412-1867

1509
Sands. James

Co E, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216584	26
2	8225089	27
3	8225095	28
4	8225218	29
5	8225305	30
6	8225387	31
7	8225469	32
8	8225548	33
9	8225624	34
10	8225706	35
11	8217189	36
12	8217152	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also 13 en loary

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Smith
Comd., Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Sh. Mo. *Sept 23*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 7*, 1864.

Last paid to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *22* ^{*07*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for me and risk of*
Loss and equipments from Feb 29/64
to April 25/64 and from May 26/64

Book mark: _____

over

Forsett

MAR. 27

8217152

ALBIO

to Sept 5/67. Mustered out
by reason of having enlisted in
Genl. Vol. Service in 13th Cav
Mo. Vols. Under provision of
G. O. No. 128. Fed. Res. Dept Mo.
(Current Service.)

5 | O S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

James Smith
Priv., Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks - Mo. Sept 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 8, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 ⁵⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 ⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due from Feb 29/1864 to
April 25/1864 and from May 26/64
to Sept 8/64 for use & risk of private

Book mark:

over

James

MAR. 27

8217189

8168718

House & Equipments
Mustered out by reason of having
served in Gen Vol. Service
in 3rd Cav. Mo. Vols. under provision
of G.O. - No. 128. Ad. Dir. Dept. Mo.
Current Series.

2 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Banks

Oct., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay for horse & eqt
from Feb 2/64 to Apr 25/64
and from May 2/64 to
Aug. 3/64.
Transferred to 13 cav. res.
Vol. by ord. of 21st Decr.
Sept. 5/64.

Not on Co. M. & R. Roll.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

~~James~~ [#] *James*
Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul. & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for
horse & eqpts. from
Feb. 22/64 to Apr. 23/64
and from May 21/64
to Aug. 1/64.*

** corrected by Shannon
Em*

Book mark:

Nathaniel

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Sands
Co., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse &
Equip't. from Feb. 29/64 to
Apr. 25/64 & from May
26/64 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

J. W. Coulson
Clerk

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Smith
Plt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Appl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & eqs.
from Feb. 29/64
to April 23/64.

Book mark: _____

S. W. Coulman

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Smith
Capt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 31/63 to June 27, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
equipment from Feb. 31/63 to
June 27/64

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Sands
Pvt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse &*
Eqts. from Oct. 31/63 to
Dec. 31/63

Book mark :

S. W. Rowland

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Sands

Sgt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equip-
ments from Aug. 31/63 to
Oct. 31/63*

Book mark:

J W Rowland

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Sands

2^d Reg't, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse
& Equipments from
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63*

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

S | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Sands
Pvt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

S. W. Rowland

S. J. 9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Sands

Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wilmington June 16, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 16*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*3*.

Where *Glasgow Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

Leger

¹⁵¹⁰
Sandusky. Oliver A

Co M, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Pmrali

Pmrali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8234819	26
2	8216656	27
3	8234748	28
4	8234836	29
5	8234923	30
6	8235017	31
7	8235114	32
8	8235205	33
9	8235287	34
10	8235370	35
11	8235448	36
12	8235531	37
13	8235615	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas A Sandusky
Pvt., Co M., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3 ²⁰/₁₀₀*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *10 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *135 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Remarks: *Back pay due for use*
of horse & equipments from
June 30/64 to July 26/64

Book mark:

Aps-402-1867

H. Miller

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cliver A. Lindsey
Pvt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in Det service*

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

C | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

 Oliver A. Smedley
 Pvt , Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865* , 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *on det service*

Book mark:

 H. S. Miller

S | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver J. Lantueky
Cap, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. Service.

Book mark:

Washington.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas A. Sandusky
Pvt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Back pay due for*
horse and equipments
from June 30th to July
25th 64.

Book mark:

Washington

L

9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver A. Sandusky

Pat, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& Equipage from June
30th to July 26th 1864.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

River & Landusky

Pt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* ^{*20*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *92* ^{*20*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

*Cash due for horse
and Equipments from
July 29th to June
5th*

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin A. Landucky

Pvt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and equipments from July 28th to Apr. 30th*

Book mark:

Washington

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Oliver A Sandusky

Put, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse and
Horse Equipments from
Aug 20. 1863 to Feby 29. 1864*

Book mark:

Lloyd

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Oliver A. Sandusky

Put, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse and
Horse Equipments from
Aug 20 to Dec. 31.*

Book mark:

Floyd

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

| Mo.

Oliver A. Sanduskey

Pat, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 29 to Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse and
Horse Equipments from date
of enlistment.*

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Kennedy
Pvt., Co. *M*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Aug 29, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 186 .

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, *none* 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver A Sandusky

Pat, Co *M*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo., *Aug 29*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1863.

Where *St Joe*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation *Apz 402 1867.*

Floyd

Sandusky, Oliver A.
Pvt 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Co. M Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Sandusky Clay A.

P 9

Miss

P. 41

9th

189

4 18

Captured at

Allegany, Miss

Oct 15

, 1864; brought from

confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186

, and

Admitted to Hospital at

, 186

; treated for

Where he died

, 186

; of

Enrolled at

Allegany, Miss

Oct 15

, 1864; reported as in *found at P. A. 186*

, 1864.

Picked and sent to the Regt. P. A. 11.7. 1864 as per

Hand [OVER.]

1571
Sappington. Joseph
Co F, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav
Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8226008	28
2	8226098	29
3	8226189	30
4	8226283	31
5	8226323	32
6	8226415	33
7	8226511	34
8	8226585	35
9	8226660	36
10	8226747	37
11	8226833	38
12	8226919	39
13	8227004	40
14	8227089	41
15	8227174	42
16	8227258	43
17	8227341	44
18	8227424	45
19	8227504	46
20	8227574	47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

Book Mark: Apr-402-1867
General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

S'

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Sappington
Sgt., Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 21*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *38 91* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Apr 23 402-1867*

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Joseph Scapington
Sgt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scapington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Seefring

598, Co. F, 9. Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *115* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equipments*
from 30. 00 to Aug 14. 64
due 20. 50 for one month expenses 20. 00

Book mark:

Seefring

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Washington

Sgt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{s horse} equipments, \$ *115* 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse and
horse ^{s horse} equipments from June 30
1864 to Aug 1864
Due M. S. for 1 Gun 21.50
29.00*

Book mark:

upward

S | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Tappin
Sgt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

officer

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Sappington
Priv., Capt. Cook's Co, Guita's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 10, 1862.

Where

Columbia

Period for duty during the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

Humphreys

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Lappington
Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hempshire

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Sappington
Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Humphreys

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Sappington
Sergeant, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 115¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On It service
at Wellsville, Mo.

Pay due for horse &
Eqpts from Oct. 31/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sappington
7 Sergh, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& Equip since Oct 31/63.
Horse apprd to #115.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Sappington
Serjt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{& horse} equipments, \$ 115 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& horse Eqpts from
Feb. 29 / 64.

Due U.S. for 1 Curry
Comb 26 cts. 1 Screw-
driver & Bone Wrench
23 cts.

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw
(365) Copied

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Sappington
Sgt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *115* *horse* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and*
Eqpts from Feb 27, 64
Due to St for 1 Curry Comb 26^c
1 Brush 1 Saddle 23^c
Whisk 23^c

1 So. on Roll

Book mark:

W. Sappington

Copyright

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Saffington
Capt. Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Sappington

Corpl, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for 1 Barb
Bridle \$4.60.*

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Lappington
Capt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& Eqpts since Aug 19/63.
Horse app'd 4/8/15.

Book mark:

Pradshaw.

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Suppington
Sergeant, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& Capt's sin & Aug 31.
Horse app'd to \$115,

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Sappington
sergeant, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent ✓

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to sergent
Sept. 28. Pay due as private
to Sept. 28.

Absent on detached
service.

* Name appears in "Present"
column lined out.

Book mark: _____

(100)

Humphreys
Officer

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Jappington
Supt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

5 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Lappington
Capt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Octo., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Humphreys
Copyright

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Sappington
Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Memphis

Copyright.

1514
Sare. Thomas

Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8220944	2
2	8221831	3
3	8221901	4
4	8221971	5
5	8222040	6
6	8216805	7
7	8222109	8
8	8222173	9
9	8222236	10
10	8222330	11
11	8222533	12
12	8217289	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402-1867.

See also

O S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. ...
..., Co. *C.*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. May 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 15*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *89* ²¹/₁₀₀
under enlistment

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *... for use of horse ...*
from June 20, '64 to Aug 21/64. ...
from Sept 1. Mustered out in accord

Book mark:

over

Fine

MAY 27

8217289

416874

ance with Circular from Sup.
Genl Office dated May 4/1865.
Washington D.C.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Bare

Privt., Co. *C*., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barrack, Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out at St. Louis, May 18/65 in accordance with Circular from Surg. Gen.*

Book mark: *Apr 3 402 1867*

Patterson

5

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Burr

Prs

(New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out in ac-
cordance with Circular from
Maj. Gen'l Office dated
May 4/65.*

Book mark:

Patterson

B

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Sare

Priv. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equipments from June 30/64 to Aug 31/64.*

Book mark:

Patterson

E | 95 McCar | **Mo.**

Thomas Darel
(new)

Port, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri 57th Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equipa
from June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Sarc

Pvt.

(New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip.*
from Jan. 30/64 to Aug. 31/64.

Book mark:

(Patterson)

9 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Smith
priv., Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station Springfield Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2 ⁵⁰ 100 for transportation

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: pay due for horse
& equip from Feb 5/64 to
Aug 31/64

Book mark :

J | **9 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

Thomas Jane

Chas., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equip
from Feb. 1 to Aug. 31/64.
Absent sick.*

Book mark:

J. B. James

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas, Sam

Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *My service in honor & Eqpts*
from Feb. 5 to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Copyright

J 9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Jones

Pr. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Remarks: *By due for horse & eqpts
from 1st to June 30/64.*

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lee
Prin. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20 to April 30*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipment*
from Feb. 2 to April 30/61.

Book mark:

W. B. Jones

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Jones

Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. March 20, 1864.

Where born *Dr. University, Mo.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Forest City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *March 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd Bottoms, Feb 20,*

St. Joseph, Mo.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

J. B. Jones

1513
Sargent. George W

Co K, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216565	2
2	8232326	3
3	8232420	4
4	8232505	5
5	8232593	6
6	8232670	7
7	8232761	8
8	8232842	9
9	8232920	10
10	8233006	11
11	8233380	12
12	8217240	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

13 ms Leary

5

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Sargent

Pair, Co. K., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll No. Dec 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 7, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 77 78 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing account never settled.

Mustered out by virtue of enlistment
in Gen Vol. Service for 3 years

Book mark:

over

Francis

MAR. 27

8217240

ALB914

*under provisions of G. O.
No. 128. Vol. Lr. Dept Mo.
dated July 22 / 1864.*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Sargent
Capt. Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brisco Mo July 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 87⁷⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept
16. 1864 by reason of
re-enlistment in
13th Mo Cav

Book mark: upz-4102-1867

F. E. Porter

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Largent

Dis., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in Veteran service. Sept. 16 1864*

Book mark:

1st. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Sargent
Civ., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Lyman
Chas., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Largent
Co., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Platt City, Mo.
since April 19/64

Book mark:

N. Tublee *Copyist.*

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Largent

_____, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. B. B. B.

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George T. Dargent

Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

S. A. Moreland
Comptroller

47 | **9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

George W. Gargant
Det., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Al Hubbeel

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Targent

1st, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 19 to 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

17 tuberc

G

U S. M. Cav. °

Mo.

George W. Langens
Sol., Co. *K*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico Mo *July 10*, 1863

Muster-in to date

July 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1863.

Where *Columbia Mo*

Period *1 year* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

A. L. Hubbell

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

George H. Sargent
....., Co. *H*., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18*..... years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sargent's Co. June 16, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

June 16, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*....., 186*6*.

Where *Columbia Mo.*

Period..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

¹⁵¹⁴
Sarto Henry

Co L, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8233451	25
2	8233500	27
3	8233566	28
4	8233644	29
5	8233674	30
6	8233762	31
7	8233848	32
8	8233933	33
9	8234070	34
10	8234144	35
11	8234224	36
12	8234294	37
13	8234367	38
14	8234437	39
15	8234537	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Apr-402-1867
General Notation Acz 402 1867.

See also

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Sartor

Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk No July 13, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Aug 4 1865

Lauch

5

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Sartor
Sartor, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Sartor
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equip from Feb'y 29
to June 30 '64

Book mark:

Lynch

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Sartor
Priv., Co. (L), 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Cay due for horse*
& equip from Feb 28
to June 30 1864

Book mark:

Lauch

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Dexter

Pl, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Eq.*

from Feb 29 to June 30/64.

Valuation of arms & accou-

triment to be deducted.

\$21.77.

Book mark:

Hausman

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Darrow
Plt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Absent Dec'r.*

Pay due for Horse & Eq. from
Feb 29 to June 30/64,

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Porter

Pvt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Eq. from Feb. 29. to June 30/64.*

Book mark:

Hawthorn

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Dorlor
2nd Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$*100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Eqp.*
from Feb 29 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Darler

7th Co. L. 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equipments from Feb 29/64 to April 30/64.

Book mark:

Henry Darler

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Porter,
7th Corp, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *33* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& eq. from Oct. 31, '63, to
Feb. 29, '64, appointed
7th Corp. Nov. 25, '63, from
rank.

Book mark:

G. H. Mclearthy

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry + Porter,

7th Reg't, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4* Dec. 3, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *48* *25* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for horse*
& eq. from Oct. 31 to Dec
31, '63. Appointed corp.
Nov. 25, '63, from ranks

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(368)

Capt.

I

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Sartoe,

Prd., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *33* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& equip. from Aug. 31, '63,
to Oct 31, '63,*

Book mark:

G. H. McArthur

I

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Sartor,

Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *12* 100

Remarks *Pay due for horse
& equip. from May June
30, to Aug. 31, '63. On
detached service*

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy

I

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Larto,

Plt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 16 to 30*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *12* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip. from May 4 to June 30, '63.*

Book mark:

G. H. McFarthy

(365)

copy

I

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Laro

Priv., Co. *L*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo., June 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *June 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1863.

Where *Fulton*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *12* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

G. H. McBarth

Sartor. ¹⁵⁷⁵ Henry

Co L, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Sartor. Henry

Book Mark: apiz 402-1867

also

Scaggs, Cummings 1516

Co B, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8219330

2 8219413

3 8219498

4 8219588

5 8220796

6 Rtd. 496,188

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark.

Rtd. 496,188

402-1567

General Station Apr 402 1887.

See also

S | 7 S. M. | No.

Cummings Scagg,
Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't No. S. M.

NOTATION.

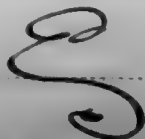
Book mark: R. + P. 496, 188.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 27 1897

Discharge certificate
on file.



Copied.

L.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Comings Seaggs.

Corpl. Co. B., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mason, Mo., Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons
Certificate of Disability July 7,
1862.

Book mark: Discharged July 8/62.

Disch. R. & P. R. - Apr 402 - 67

Baker,
Copyist.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cummings Scaggs

Pot, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged and
final statements given
July 8th/62*

Book mark: *Vide O r P R M 9*

Reynolds

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Cummings Scaggs

Put, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent Sick
in Boone Co Mo
Near Claysville
Mo

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cummings Scaggs
Put, Co B, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent at Home*
Sick near Ashland
Boone Co Mo

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cummings Scaggs

Put, Co. B, Gaiter's Mounted Rifles, Missouri Militia.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia Mo, *Apr 2*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 20, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

20th Jan

, 186*2*.

Where

Sturgeon

Period

years.

for during the war

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reg. 496.188.

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Reynolds

Scaggs, Cumming-

P, Co. B,

9

Mo. S. M. Cav
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

G. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

[Handwritten signature]

2291
July

R. 13

15

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of

Cumming & Sons
Private Co. B.

9 A Reg't of M. & M.

Approved
S. H. Melcher

Brig. Gen. M. M. M.

Dyke _____

Rfr 11/62

M. S. M.
Headquarters, ~~Department of the Missouri,~~

At San. July 7th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED
 Whig. *Shofield*
 By order of *Wm. B. Smith*

CONFIDENTIAL

and **RECEIVED** **Assistant Adjutant General**

Received (A. G. Office)

but in general ~~the~~ 68

70th Inf. Regt. Mo.
July 2nd, 1862.

Wounded

Chas. L. ...
Co. Comd'g Co.

Not seen since ...
Sabbath day July 3, 1862

He is still ...
charge ...

E. L. ...
Capt. ...
Comd'g Co.

2391
July

R13

15

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of

Cumming Suggs
Private Co.

Reg't of M. & M.

Approved
J. H. Melcher

Brig. Gen. M. S. M.

Deputy ...
Apr 11/62

Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri

at ... July 7th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of ...

By order of ...

C. H. ...

CONFIRMED WITH

AND CORRECTED

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office)

Enter in ...

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sumner Scagg Private of Captain *Samuel A. Garth's* Company, [13] of the *10th* Regiment of United States Cavalry M.I.M., was enlisted by *Sgt. Adams* of the *10th* Regiment of Cavalry M.I.M. at *Sturgeon, Mo.* on the *10th* day of *January*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born *in the State of Missouri*, is *Eighteen* years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Grey* eyes, *Light Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Have made direction on Form 15, p. 300, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He was very healthy till he was attacked by measles. Since that time he has been too weak to be put on duty.

STATION: *Jefferson City, Mo.*

DATE: *July 1st 1862*

Samuel A. Garth
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Sumner Scagg* of Captain *Samuel A. Garth's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here insert par. 1196, p. 316, and direction on Form 15, p. 300, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Phthisis Pulmonaris* resulting from an attack of *Rubeola* since his enlistment. He has been confined to the Hospital for *Three Months* and his strength is reduced *Two Thirds*. Given at *Jefferson City* this *2nd* day of *July* 1862.

DISCHARGED this *8th* day of *July* *Jefferson City - Mo.*

J. D. Smith Surgeon.
9th Cav M.I.M.
1862, at

Charles
Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—
(REPLACES)

1517
Scaggs. John

Co B, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8219328	26
2	8219412	27
3	8219497	28
4	8219579	29
5	8219662	30
6	8219740	31
7	8219817	32
8	8219927	33
9	8220797	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Apz 402 - 1867
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

L.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Deaggs

Corpl. Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mason, Mo., Feb. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by D. O. No. 62,
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., April 4/62.*

Book mark: *Apr 4 - 1862*

J. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Seaggs
Sgt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharge d by*
Special Order No 62
dated April 4/1863
Final papers given
April 18/1863

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Scaggs

Put, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent Sick*
in Boone Co Mo
since Dec 12th 1862
recommended to be
discharged

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Scaggs

Pat, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Boone Co. Mo. recommended to be discharged*

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Scuggs
Pot, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds
Copyright.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Scaggs

Put, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Scaggs

Pat, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Scaggs

Pat, Co B, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1/6 Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Scaggs

Pat, Co. D, Gaiter's Mounted Rifles, Missouri Militia.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia Mo Apr 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *20th Jan*, 1862.

Where *Surgeon*

Period *for during* years. *The war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Reynolds

(256)

Copied.

1518
Scaggs. Samuel

Co B, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8219414	26
2	8219499	27
3	8219589	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Adz 402 1867.

See also

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Scaggs

Pvt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*
and final statement
given July 8/62

(Enrolled Jan 22. 62 at
Sturgis for duty to
mo.) age and date of m.
not given. Not on M. O. Roll

Book mark: *Vide D. & D. R*

W. G.

Reynolds

S | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Scaggs
Pvt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
in Boone Co Mo
Near Claysville Mo

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Summel Scaggs
Pat, Co B, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *70 Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent at Home*
sick near Ashland
Boone Co Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

Reynolds

Scaggs, Samuel -

Co. B

9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2392

R14

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

16

Samuel Scagg
private Co. B.

9th Reg't of M.S.M.

Approved
St. Melcher
Brig. Gen. M.S.M.

Wm. M.S. M. St. Leger July 1/62

To be discharged

By order of

Brig. Gen. Schofield

C. M. Marshall

Brig. Gen.

Superintendent of Penitentiary

RECEIVED
AND
RECORDED
JULY 1/62

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Entered on casualty Roll
July 1/62

Conf. Sec.
Brig. Gen.

1st Lt.

without promotion

Discharge of honor as a soldier

Brig. Gen. M.S.M.
July 1/62

Brig. Gen. M.S.M.

Brig. Gen. M.S.M.

July 1/62
M.S.M.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Barth's *Samuel Leagg*, Private of Captain *Samuel A.*
Company, (B) of the *10th* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Sam Adams* of
the *10th* Regiment of *Caralyn* *Sturgeon* Mo.
on the *twentieth* day of *January* 1862, to serve during *two* years; he was born
in *Roone Co.* in the State of *Missouri* is *twenty one*
years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
blond hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Here insert direction on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
He suffered from Ague two full months to his
enlistment and a return of the disease has
rendered him too feeble for duty.

STATION: *Jefferson City Mo.* *Samuel A. Barth*
DATE: *July 14 1862* - *Capt.* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Samuel Leagg* of
Captain *Samuel A. Barth* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of *(Here insert par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Enlargement of*
the Spleen, caused from protracted inter-
mittent fever, previous to his enlistment
given at Jefferson City this 3rd day of July 1862.

DISCHARGED, this

8th

day of *July*

1862, at

Jefferson City - Mo

(D. Smith) Surgeon.
9th Cal. M. Inf.

O. Gerilov
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

¹⁵¹⁹
Scaggs. William R

Co B, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8219329

2 8219424

3 8219509

4 8219592

5 8220809

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

Apz-402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

L.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Seaggs.

Priv., Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marion, Mo., Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease at
Columbia, Mo., Mar 24/62.*

Book mark: *Apr 3 402-1867*

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Scaggs

Pos, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital
At Columbia Mo
Mch 24/62*

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | **O & M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Scaggs
Pvt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital
at Columbia Mo.
Mch 24th 1862

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Scaggs
Pot., Co B, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *70 Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at Hospital*
in Columbia
Mch 24th 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Scaggs

Pat., Co. B, Galt's Mounted Rifles, Missouri Militia.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia Mo. Apr 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

20th Jan

1862

Where

Sturgeon

Period

years.

for during

the war

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Died in

Columbia March

24th 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Reynolds

Scagg, William R.

P. H. D. 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 52. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, and in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, by prearrangement or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

REG. 112. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 52d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the Adjutant General, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and any other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; and a report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which he belonged. Such inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal receipt is received for the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased has no effects, the fact will be reported. REG. 113. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they will be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited in the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they are claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. REG. 114. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

REG. 115. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their serial numbers should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer. REG. 116. Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William R. Searcy

Late of Company B

4th Reg't of Our M & G

Volunteers, who died at Columbus

on the 24 day of March 1862

VALUED ON MAY

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of the late
 of the Company B of
 Regiment of Volunteers who was enrolled as
Infantry on
March 1862, at Columbus, Mo
 into the service of the United
 States to serve Three
 in the State
Missouri bet Nine inches
 complexion Dark and by occupation, when enrolled,
Farmer, at
Columbus, Mo on the 24 day of March 1862, by
 reason of Heard

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Footage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots		MONEY.	
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
				Specie	\$
				Notes	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
William B. Seagr, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Wm. Seagr to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION:

Columbus, Mo

DATE:

Samuel A. Garth

Capt. B. G. Garth
 Commanding the Company.

mes 'B' 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William R. Scaggs
No. "B"
9th Reg't of Cavalry, Md. M.

VOLUNTEER

Died Mar 24, 1862.

NOTE 1.—The of these statements for duplicate are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of the company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, bounty, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, on which certificate the holder is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the bounty entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the holder by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the holder is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he was pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amount due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as in the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

WM S

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Feb 18 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor.

3
I, Samuel A. Gault, a Private of
Captain Samuel A. Gault Company (A) of the 9th Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Burns County, State
of Missouri, aged 19 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; light complexion,
gray eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Columbia Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Joseph Mo., on the 22nd day
of February, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of During the War in Missouri :
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Died of
Measles March 24 1862

The said Private Samuel A. Gault was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty Five dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of Clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for Clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
Clothing received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____ Butler, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ Laundress, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Joseph, this 22nd day of Sept, 186 .

Samuel A. Gault

Company
Commanding Company.

1520
Schaefer. Henry

Co E, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5224398	25
2	5224485	26
3	5224571	27
4	5224656	28
5	5224737	29
6	5224819	30
7	5224894	31
8	5224999	32
9	5225914	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry ...
Co. 10, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgis, Mo., Apr 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on duty
City of Sturgis, Mo. April
21, 1865. H. ...*

Book mark: *... 1865*

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schaefer
Pot, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
special order No 62
Hd Quarters, State of Mo.
Adjutant General's Office
St Louis April 4th 1863
Discharge and
final statement
given

Book mark: *A.G.O. Discharged on Surg*
Cert Mch 30 63. Vide. CO R 1123

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schaefer
Put, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on Detaching*
service at the Hospital
in Jefferson City
since Nov 5/62

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schayer

Priv., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at the hospital in Jefferson city since Sept. 5th 62.

* corrected by Henry E.

Book mark:

Faulkner

D

9 & M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schaefer

Priv., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On Det. Serv. in the*
Armp. at Jefferson City
Since Sept 5/62.

Book mark:

Patterson

1 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Schaefer
Priv., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Erstling Copyright

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Barker
B+, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

Outstanding
(218) *Copyright*

S

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schaefer

Priv., Co. F, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Long

(266)

Copied

From 2^d Auditor's Roll

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schaefer
Capt., Co F, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Columbia

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz: 402 1867.

Schafer, Henry
 P. E. 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.
 , Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

See Crimin, Jas. 5th Mo. S. M. Cav.

Red Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Date of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

M. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding the detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any member, or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability.

In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the paragraph will state that the "discharge was by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate." 1860 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to exercise particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary system, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case is such certificate to be given until after sufficient time has been allowed for examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

The certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon in charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward the papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge is delegated, or may be specially delegated.

When certificates, after having received the action of the high authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the command of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Henry Schaefer
Private Co. E

9th Reg't of Cav.
M. J. M.

Approved,

Edw. P. Richardson
Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Central Missouri
Jefferson City, Mo. 31. 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

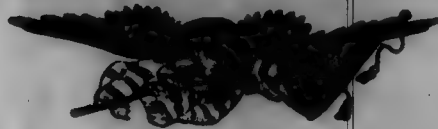
By order of Brig. Genl. Loon
J. Ramsford
Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,
AND CORRECTIONARY 25 1863.

Received (A. G. Office) 1863
Adjutant General's Office

Autonomous Hall
March 30 - 63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Henry Schaffer Private of Captain *Albert Beckman's* Company, [&], of the *Fifth* Regiment of *United States* *Cav*, *M. S. M.*, was enlisted by *Col. Guiter*, of the *Fifth* Regiment of *Cav*, at *Columbia, Mo.* on the *15th* day of *July*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in _____ in the State of *Germany*, is *forty three* years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Sailor*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

STATION: *Jefferson City*
DATE: *March 29th 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry Schaffer* of Captain *Beckman's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Ingrowing Pomerian Left Side. Caused by a fall from his horse in June 1862. Has been on duty his whole life in Hospital for some months, but is now not able to do the duties assigned him - he is totally blind in his left eye which defect existed prior to enlistment*

Robt P. Richardson M. S. M.
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *30th* day of *March* 1863, at *Jefferson City*

Ben Loan
Brig Genl
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

*Jefferson City, Mo.
March 29th 1863*

157/17
Schambach, Herman

Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Schambach, Herman
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Red Mark

1522
Schambaugh, Herman
Co. C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54

Sub Mark:

1523
Schaumbach, Herman
Co. *C*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Schaumbach, Herman

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark.

see also

1524
Schellenberg, Rudolph

Co E, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 2 2 4 3 3 7	25
2	f 2 2 4 4 2 6	27
3	f 2 2 4 5 1 4	28
4	f 2 2 4 6 0 2	29
5	f 2 2 4 6 5 5	30
6	f 2 2 4 7 6 7	31
7	f 2 2 4 8 4 6	32
8	f 2 2 4 9 3 1	33
9	f 2 2 5 2 3	34
10	f 2 2 5 0 8 9	35
11	f 2 2 5 1 6 0	36
12	f 2 2 5 2 4 4	37
13	f 2 2 5 3 2 7	38
14	f 2 2 5 4 1 1	39
15	f 2 2 5 4 9 0	40
16	f 2 2 5 5 6 6	41
17	f 2 2 5 6 4 2	42
18	f 2 2 5 7 1 7	43
19	f 2 2 5 7 8 2	44
20	f 2 2 5 8 4 8	45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Deck Mark:

apz 402-1867
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rufus S. Williams

Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon, Mo., April 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from July 5/64 to Aug 1/64.*

Book mark: *App-402-1867*

W. H. H. H. H.

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adolphus Schenck

1st Lt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

Hathaway
Copied

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Rudolph Schellenberg
Capt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Hannibal Mo.
since Dec. 13/64 by
ord. of Brig. Gen. Fish.

Book mark:

Nathaniel
Coppied

21 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Rudolph Schenck
Sergeant; Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& eqpts. from Feb 29th to
April 4th. In detached
service.

Book mark :

Nathaniel Captain

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Shelemberg

1 Supt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul. & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *+ Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & eqpt. from Feb. 27/64 to Aug. 7/64.*

Surname appears in column of "Present" as "Shelemberg."

Book mark:

Anthony

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Schindler
Lieut, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equipments from Feb 27/64 to June 30/64.*

Book mark :

See Rowland

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Shickler
Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for Horse and
Equipments from Feb 29/64 to
April 30/64.*

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

21

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Schenck
7th Supt, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 3/63 to Feb. 21*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for time & equipment from Oct. 3/63 to Feb. 21/64*

Book mark :

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Rudolph Schilling
1st Sg., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20.00

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
costs from Oct. 31/63 to
Dec. 31/63

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Scheidter

2^d Lt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& equipments from Sept.
12/63 to Oct. 31/63*

Book mark:

S. W. Cowling

(228)

Copy

1 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Rudolph Schellberg
2^d Corp., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

S. W. Rowland
(318) Copyist

S

O S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Shellenberg

2 Corp., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. W. Rowland

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Schellenberg
2^d Corp, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

Reynolds

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Rudolph Schellendy
1st Capt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Absent on Detached Service*

Book mark :

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Southerberg
*Corpl., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service by special order No.
9 Dec 28 '62 by Lt. Col. J. F.
Williams.

Book mark:

Faulner

B

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Schellenberg
4th *Cap.*, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Patterson

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rescripted
4th Regt, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Castro
Copyist

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Schellberg

6th Corp, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to 4th Corp.*
May 27. 1862.

Book mark :

Easterling

S.

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Schellenberg
Capt., Co. F, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted by appointment
to 6th Capt. April 22/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Long
(300) From 2nd Auditors roll

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Schellenberg
Corpl., Co. F, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1862.

Where Columbia

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled and
mustered in Feb. 15/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

¹⁵²⁵
Schlapp. Conrad

Co H, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 2 2 9 4 2 4	26
2	f 2 2 9 5 1 1	27
3	f 2 2 9 5 4 4	28
4	f 2 2 9 6 7 3	29
5	f 2 2 9 7 5 3	30
6	f 2 2 9 8 3 1	31
7	f 2 2 9 9 0 8	32
8	f 2 3 0 0 0 7	33
9	f 2 3 1 0 3 3	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gonzal Schiapp

Pvt., Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macomb City *May 5*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of*
Genl Custer 11th Cav Sept 3

Book mark: *Disability Vide D.O.D.R.*

Apr 402-1867

E. H. Barr

S | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Schopp
Pos, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged March 30
1863. and final statement
given.

* corrected by Shannon
Com

Book mark: Disch'd via DOR.

Abrams

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Conrad Schlopp

Pvt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

| Mo.

Conrad Schlopp

Art., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No. - See.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

Columbia Mo. since

Dec. 12 1862.

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Conrad Schlopp

Oct, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Conrad Schloep

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Conrad Schlopp

Pat, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Conrad + Schlopp

Port

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

S | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Schlep

Plt, Co H, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo, Apr. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1st*, 1862.

Where *Brunswick*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation Apr 402 1867.

Washington

Schlapp, Conrad.

P. H. B., Co.

9

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regt

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4310
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Levi A. Chapman

Private Co. H

7th Regt of Cavalry

Appraiser

D. S. Mendenhall

By order of

Ordeal Dindon

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri

St. Louis. March 16th, 1863,

To be discharged

By order of Major Genl. Curtis

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

Adjutant General's Office,

Apr. 10 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Exam. of 7 + 6

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Anderson & Sons

Entered on correct Law Roll 12/66

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

George W. Schlatte a private of Captain *Howard*
Company, [*2nd*], of the *10th Cal.* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Lt. Col. Edwin Smith*, of
the *9th Cal.* Regiment of *U.S. Ar.* at *San Francisco*, *Calif.*,
on the *1st* day of *April* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Calif.* in the State of *Calif.*, is *single*
years of age, *61* feet *1 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *179* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

He was *injured* *from* *riding* *on* *a* *long* *horse*
about *three* *months* *ago* *and* *has* *been* *unable* *to* *perform* *his* *duty*
ever *since* *and* *is* *unable* *to* *perform* *his* *duty*

STATION:

Roller Mill
2nd and Oak Street Bluff
Jan. 3/83

H. S. Elger

Capt. Commanding Company.

Thomas Schlatte

Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

of the *cord* *is* *much* *enlarged*, *the* *testicle* *is* *very* *enlarged*
so *much* *so* *that* *he* *cannot* *reach* *his* *testis* *or* *induce* *erectile* *power*
he *can* *only* *obtain* *erection* *from* *stimulation* *from* *riding* *on* *a* *long* *horse*
The *disability* *is* *permanent*.

Seen at Rollers the 12th day of March 1863 *Joseph H. Smith* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *thirtieth* day of *March* 1863, at *Roller Mill*

John J. Williams
Lt. Col. 9th Calif. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge - to account of disability.)

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 219. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

Here consult par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Discharged this Thurs 12 day of March 1843. Joseph D Smith Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

Thirtieth

day of

March

186 *J.*, at

Roller m...

John J. Williams
Lt. Col. Regt. 8th

Commanding the Post

Norm 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of liability.
Norm 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Turn—

County—

State—

DUPLICATES.

1526
Schlopp, Conrad
Co H, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Schlapp, Conrad

Book Mark. *Apr 402-1867*

also

1527
Schlotzhauer, Henry
Co I, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Bank Mark. *402-1527*

See also

1528

Schloughauer, Henry

Co A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Schlutzhaus, Henry

Book Mark: 2/8 402-7867

1529
Schultzhauser, Henry
Co. I, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 3 1 1 1 6	25
2	F 2 3 1 1 1 8	27
3	F 2 3 1 2 5 9	28
4	F 2 3 1 3 5 4	29
5	F 2 3 1 4 4 2	30
6	F 2 3 1 5 2 1	31
7	F 2 3 1 6 1 6	32
8	F 2 3 1 6 8 9	33
9	F 2 3 1 7 5 9	34
10	F 2 3 1 8 3 6	35
11	F 2 3 1 9 1 2	36
12	F 2 3 1 9 8 5	37
13	F 2 3 2 0 5 6	38
14	F 2 3 2 1 3 1	39
15	F 2 3 2 2 2 4	40
16	3 2 4 8 7 9 3	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Apz 402-1867
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schlottbauer

Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 5 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Watering Bridle 92

Book mark: Apr 402-1867

(361)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyright.

1 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Schlotzhauser
Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
horse and Equipments
— to (taken from roll)

Book mark:

J. Underwood

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schlitzhauer
Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for*
horse & Equip. from
July 15 to Sept 7/64

Book mark :

J. H. ...

1 | 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Henry Schlitzhauer
Prk., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
horse & equipments
from July 15 to Sept
7/64

Book mark :

J. L. Linnard

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schlotzhauer
Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horses*
exp'd from July 15 to
Aug 7 '64.

Book mark:

London

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Schlotzhauer
Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent in field*

Pay due for horse & eqt
from Feb 29 to Sep 7 1864

Book mark:

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Henry Schlotzhauser
Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$*112* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Pay due for horse
reg't from Feb 29 to
Aug 31/64.*

Book mark :

Orders

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schlotzhauer

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & eqpt from Feb 29 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Cardozo

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schlotzhauer
Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & eqpt from Feb 29 to April 30/64.

Book mark:

A

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schlotzhauer

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Eqpt
from Oct-31, 63 to Feb 29, 64

Book mark:

Ashley

6

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schlotzhour

Pri

, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip'ts
from Oct 31. 63 to Dec 31. 63

On detached service at
Hannibal

Book mark:

Ashley

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schlotzhauer

Prt

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 33 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip
from June 30, 63 to Oct 31
Due Gov't for horse Equip

Book mark:

Ashley

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry + Schlotzhaus
Pri, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip't
from June 30, 63 to Aug 31, 63

Book mark:

Ashley

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry⁺ Schloughauer

Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 16 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Priv. Horse
and Eqpts from June 16 1863

Book mark :

Ashley

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schlutzbauer

Sr., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon Mo, June 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1863.

Where Booneville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Ashley

S | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Schlotzhauer
....., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Cooper Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 20, 1863.

Where Boonville

By whom S. C. Eaton term y'rs.

Remarks:

Elliott

Schlitzhauer, Henry

Co. I, 9 New York Cav

1 Inclosures.

Id Cards

Serial Records

Orders of Dis. for Disch

Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Assignment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Mortality Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Identity

of S. I. of. Slips

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. O.

Transportation

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *Cincinnati*.

Claim No. *C. 636374*.

Henry Schlutzhauser,
(Name.)

Co. I, 9 Regt. Me. S. M.
Cal.

Mil. stent. furn.
Ch. med. R. R.

EC3.

Del. Med. Div. July 2, 1917.

Forgetrack.

Johnson.
EC3.

7.

Statement furnished

7-3-1917
R. J. F.

Q. Old Record Biv.

Was there more
than one Schlotz-
bauer or similar
name in L. 9 Mo.
S. M. Cav.

Was there a
Slautzner.

Manning.
J. S. S. S.

Med. Biv.:

There was but one Schlotz-
bauer, or similar name, in
said Co.

No Slautzner found in Regt.

July 3/74

Johnson
S. S. S.

Med. statement
made.

✓ 3 cards recd.

1530

Schmager, Frederick
Co E, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Civil | Civil

CARD NUMBERS.

See Schmager, Frederick

Book Mark: Aug 412-1167

see also

1531
Schmogro. Frederick

Co E, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8224402	2
2	8224489	3
3	8224575	4
4	8224660	5
5	8224741	6
6	8224823	7
7	8224898	8
8	8225001	9
9	8225916	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: Apz 402-1867
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Schumacher

Co. 5, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon, Mo., *April*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged April 25*

by Special Order No. 62

W. L. State, Mo.

Book mark: *Apr 402-1867*

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Friedrick Schmeyer

Put, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by
Official Order No 62
Headquarters State of Mo.
Adjutant General's Office
St Louis April 4th 1863.*

*Discharge and
final statements
given*

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Sch magro
Pat., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left Sick at
Gayette Dec 11/62

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick S. Chernogor
Salmon

Pol, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick at the*
Hospital in Fayette Co,
11, 1862,

Book mark:

Faulkner

B | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederick Schmagra
Plt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Patterson

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Schnozger

Plt

, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July, Aug

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(218)

M. S. S. S.
Company

Comd

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick A. Wagner
Pr. V., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

Erstling

S

O S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Schmogro

Priv., Co. F, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Long

(255)

From 2nd Auditor's roll

Original

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Schmogro
Put, Co F, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 53 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apl. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apl. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 186 .

Where Columbia

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation Apz. 402 1867.

Long
Copyist.

Schnoore, Frederick -
P. E., Co. E, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

----- / Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Fredrick Schmoger

Private of Company D

7th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch'd. Apr. 4/1863.

Recd. 5-28-88 J.S.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frederick Schumaker
 Rank: Private, Company: C, Regiment: 9th
 Arm: Cavalry, State: Missouri State Militia,
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Quartermaster in Chief

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Company Descriptive Book.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

His name is not borne on the
Discharge Register of the Dep't.
of Missouri
Mo.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 4th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

Wm. Messley

Clerk.

(170.)

Book Mark: 6203-2-183176-04-421
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

S 9 S M Car Mo

Henry Schrader

, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo S M Car

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6203-A-1875-

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mch 22, 1876.

Was wounded in action at
Morris Mills July 28, 1862,
admitted to Post Hospital
Jefferson City, Mo., July 31, 1862,
and returned to duty Sept.
3, 1862. He was discharged
for disability to date from
April 4, 1863, by S.O. No 62, par 4.
Head Qrs. State of Mo. of 1863.

P. J. Galligan

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

#1 Header

Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon, Wis., 2/12, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged 2/12/65
by Special Order No. 62
of the State of Wis.
* corrected by Shannon
Eck

Book mark: Aug. 402-1867

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schraeder
Corp., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by

Special Order No 62 Hd

Quarters State of Mo

Adjutant General Office

St Louis April 4/1863

Discharge and

Final Statement

given

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Shrader
3^d Corp, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on*
Detached Service

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Vinny Schrader

3 Corp., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service by special order no 9 Dec 28 '62 of Lt. Col. J. F. Williams.*

Book mark:

Faulkner

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schrader

3rd Cap., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Glasgow. Left
Sick there Oct 1/62 and
unable to join the Co. since*

Book mark:

Patterson

1 | **9 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

James C. Smith

Smith, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ----- 100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ ----- 100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ ----- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ----- 100

Remarks : -----

Book mark : -----

5² | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Schrader
6th Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 3rd Co. E.
May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

Eastling
Copyright

S

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schrader

Capl., Co. F, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apl. 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted by appointment to 5th Capl. April 22-2*

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(186)

Long
From 2nd Auditors roll

Copyist.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schrader
Corpl., Co F, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 50 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1862.

Where Columbia

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled and
mustered in Feb. 15/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 6203-a-ago(E.B.) 75

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schrader

Capt, Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent sick
in Gen Hospital Jeff
City Mo.

Oct 1862 Absent sick
Glasgow Oct 17. 62

Apr. 1863 Lost after 4
St Louis dischd
per Ord no. 62

Book Mark:

Harfield

S

| 9

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schrader

, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 50 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hanover, Germany

Occupation Weaver

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Columbia

By whom Lt. Col. Quittar; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in the service of the

U.S. by Col. O. Quittar April 22/62

App'td. 5th Augt. Corp'l. April 22/62.

Discharged April 4/63.

Final statement given.

As on Book

AS true

Schrader, Henry -
C, Co. E, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt.

----- / ----- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Henry Schrader,
Corporal of Company E
9th Regiment of Mo S. M. Cavalry.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dischgd to date from Apr. 4/63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henry Schrader,*
 Rank: *Corporal* Company: *E* Regiment: *9th*
 Arm: *S. M. Calif.* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *"Dischgd. for disab. to date from Apl. 4th 1863. by S.O. No 62 par. 4. Ad. Pres. State of Mo. of 1863. by reason of disability, Nature not known."*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

See above

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

"Sub 6203. A. A. G. O. (E. B.) 1875."

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above.

James Dodge.
3-25-76.

Clerk.

1533
Schrader. William F

Co H, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 2 9 4 1 9	26
2	F 2 2 9 5 0 6	27
3	F 2 2 9 5 1 3	28
4	F 2 2 9 6 6 8	29
5	F 2 2 9 7 4 7	30
6	F 2 2 9 8 2 5	31
7	F 2 2 9 9 0 2	32
8	F 2 2 9 9 1 7	33
9	F 2 3 0 0 7 9	34
10	F 2 3 0 1 7 3	35
11	F 2 3 0 2 6 0	36
12	F 2 3 0 3 4 7	37
13	F 2 3 0 4 3 1	38
14	F 2 3 0 5 1 6	39
15	F 2 3 0 5 9 8	40
16	F 2 3 1 0 6 1 0	41
17	F 2 3 0 7 6 0	42
18	F 2 3 0 8 4 1	43
19	F 2 3 0 9 2 0	44
20	F 2 3 0 9 8 0	45
21	3 2 8 8 8 6 9 3	46
22	3 6 6 6 5 4 3 3	47
23	3 6 6 6 5 4 3 4	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Schader

Oct, *Co*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macou City, *May 3*, 186*0*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 27*, 186*0*.

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 20*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *71* ^{*21*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *67* ^{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Stop for harness*

Book mark: *Apr 402-1467*

E. A. B. Brown

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Schrader

Det., Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov + Dec 1864 Absent
on duty orderly at
Hd. Qrs. dist North Mo.*

Book Mark:

Radford

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Am H Schrader

_____, Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 On daily duty
as mail carrier

Book Mark: _____

Happell

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William V. Schuder

1st, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. V. Beam

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Schrader

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Orderly at Post H. In*

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Schrader
Pt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *12*/₁₀₀ for *Shave One*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from Feb 29 to Aug 22/64*

Book mark:

E. H. B. B. B.

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William V. Schrader
Cot, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for horse care

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & horse
equipments from Feb. 29 to
Aug 22, 67

Book mark: _____

E. T. Brown

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Schader

Co., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

1.2

100 for

June leave

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *2.50* 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & horse equipment from Feb 29 to June 1st

Book mark:

E. W. Schader

21

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Schneider

for Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Pay am for use of
Horse & horse equipments
from 29/10/64 to 2/11/64
Can't det. service.

Book mark:

C. H. Schneider

9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H Schrader

P. 1, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *in detached service*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: *pay due for horse & horse equipments from Nov 5th 1863. 1st Lt. 9th 1864*

Book mark:

Alvin

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A Schrader
Cor, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
thorse equipment from
Nov 8' 1863, to Dec 31' 1863*

Book mark:

(2879)

W. A. Schrader
Capt.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Schrader

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Outman Inc*
C.M. / Mo. pay & allowances

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& horse & eq pty. from 30th of
June to 21st of Oct. 1863.

Book mark:

William

21

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A Schrader

21, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ^{*100*}

Remarks: *Under Arrest. Pay
due for horse and horse
equipments from 20th
June to Aug 21, 1863*

Book mark:

Absent

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Schrader

Plt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ^{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due from horse
& horse equipments from
1st of May to June 30, 1863*

Book mark:

Captains

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Schrader

Ort

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1868.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Schrader

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Schrader

Pat, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Amt. of Stoppage

13.00

Book mark:

Washington

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Schrader

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

L | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Schrader

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. + Oct., 1867.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Schrader

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William W. Schrader

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Washington



S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Schader

Pt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Schrader

Pat

, Co H, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 1st

, 1862.

Where

Brunswick

Period

years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Washington

8 1 9 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

William H. Schrader

Co H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes gray; hair Light

Where born Fairfield Co Ohio

Occupation Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When April, 1862

Where Brunswick

By whom H. B. Guitas; term During war

Remarks:

J. H. Douglas

1584
Schroat Robert

Co. I, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Schroat Robert

Rank Mark: Apr 24 1867

also

1535
Schultz George
Co E, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Schultz George

Back Mark: Apr 402-1867

also

Schultz George 1536 *G*

Co B, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

See Schultz, George F.

Book Mark:

See also

1537
Schultz - Henry

Co H, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

See Schultz - Henry

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40

Book No. *apz 402-1867*

also

¹⁵³⁸
 +Schulz, George
 Co E, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8224400	"
8224487	"
8224573	"
8224658	"
8224739	"
8224821	"
8224896	"
8224984	"
8225063	"
8225132	"
8225209	"
8225296	"
8225378	"
8225460	"
8225539	"
8225615	"
8225684	"
8225759	"
8225824	"
8225875	"
822665466	"
822888304	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark: *Apz 412-167*
 General Notation Apz 402

also

A

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George D. Smith

Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 21, 1865*.

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 22, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29.52* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32.40* 100

Remarks: *Was sent to front
in Sept. 1864 - July 5/65
Aug. 1865*

Book mark: *Apr 3 402 - 1867*

Withdrawn

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Shultz

Capt, Co. *E*, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1863 Absent on
furlough from
Dec 2, 63*

Book Mark:

Radzick

S | *9* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

George Scheely

Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Autumn*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feby. 15*, 186

Where *Columbia*

By whom *Col. Odon Guitas*; term *War y'm*

Remarks: *Mustered in the service of the U.S. by Col. O. Guitas April 27/62*

Chace

D | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Schuch
Det. Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Nathaway
(28) *Copied*

2 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Schuch
2nd, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service*
in Hospital Mo.
since Dec. 13/64 by
ord. of Gen. Fisk.

Book mark :

Hathaway
(248) *Copyright*

Q

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Schuyler
Sgt, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & eqpt. from Feb 2/64 to Aug 1/64. On detail service. Paid by Wm. Jones to Aug 3/64.*

Book mark:

Wathaway
Coppied

2 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Schuch
Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Jul. & Aug.*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid up for
horse & capt from
Feb. 27/64 to Aug. 11/64.*

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George S. ...

Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4 June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks

Pay due for horse & Equip'ts from Feb. 29/64 to June 30/64.

Book mark :

S. W. ...

5 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Schultz
Pvt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
Equip't. from Feb. 27/64
to Apl. 30/64.

Book mark: _____

Geo. Schultz
Copyist

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George J. Smith

1st, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31 '63 to Jan. 27*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks :

*Discharged in H. 7207
Capt. in Co. E, 3rd Mo. St.
1st Reg't*

Book mark :

J. W. Ireland

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George S. Schulz
Priv., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32

Remarks: Pay due for Horse &
Eqt. from Oct. 31/63 to Dec.
31/63

Book mark:

Geo. Rowland

S

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Schulz

Pr., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks :

*Pay due for horse &
Equipments from Aug.
3, '63 to Oct. 3, '63.*

Book mark :

See on Land

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Schulz
Capt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse
& Equipments from June
30/63 to Aug. 3/63.

Book mark :

S. W. Rowland Copied

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George S. Luby
Pvt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent : Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32

Remarks : Pay due for Horse
& Equipments since
May 17/63

Book mark :

S. W. Rowland
Corry

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Shultz
Pvt, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Schultz
Put, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent on*
Detached Service

Book mark: _____

(2-5)

Reynolds

Copied

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Schuy

Post, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service by special order no. 9 Dec. 28 '62 of Lt. Col. J. F. Williams.*

xx corrected by Harrison
Emt

Book mark:

Faulkner

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Schulz

Pat., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(218)

Paterson

Approved

D | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Schmitz
Capt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100.

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Castling
Copied

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. H. H.
Pr., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Charles H. H. H.

S

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Schulz

Pvt., Co. F, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr. 30, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(200)

From 2 Auditor's roll

Copied

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Schulz

Pvt., Co. F, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 15

, 1862.

Where

Columbia

Period

War

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

1539

Schumacher, Valentine S.

Co B, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

also

¹⁵⁴⁰
Schwalb. John B

Co A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 2/7794	28
2	f 2/7775	29
3	f 2/793-6	30
4	f 2/79f0	31
5	f 2/803-5	32
6	f 2/8182	33
7	f 2/8253	34
8	f 2/8311	35
9	f 2/8407	36
10	f 2/8492	37
11	f 2/8579	38
12	f 2/8662	39
13	f 2/8748	40
14	f 2/8837	41
15	f 2/8920	42
16	f 2/9002	43
17	f 2/9083	44
18	f 2/9163	45
19	f 2/9217	46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: Apz 402-1867
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Schmitt

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 11*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account;

Last settled *Feb. 27* 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36* ²⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for forage horse*

from July 10, 64, to Dec. 17, 64

Roll mutilated

Book mark: *Apr. 402-1867*

J. B. Schmitt

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Schwartz

Plt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *By due for private horse & equipments from July 15, 64. to Dec. 17, 64.*

Book mark:

J. B. Schwartz

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Schwalb

Pt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for printer
horse equipments from
Sept. 29, 64 to Oct. 31, 64.
Absent and absent*

Book mark:

J. T. Mumant

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Schuett

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from July 27. 64 to Aug. 31. 64*

Book mark: *2*

(265)

John B. Schuett

Captain

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Schnatt
Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horses & equipments from
Sept 29. 64.

Book mark:

J. B. Schnatt

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Schwalt

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse & Equip from Feb 9 25/64

Book mark:

Black

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Schwall

Pr

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks

Pay due for private horse
& Equip from Oct. 31/63

Absent on detached ser-
vice at Fayette Mo

Book mark:

Black

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Schwall
Pl, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for purchase horse & Equip from Oct. 21/63*

Book mark:

Blair

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Schwall

Plt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks

*Paid for private horse +
Eqpt. from Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

Black

8 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John B Schwall
Cpl, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 ³¹/₁₀₀ for 1 Watering Bill
& 1 Lick

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks Pay due for period: horse
& 1 gift for June 30/63

Book mark:

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B Schwall
Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks Pay day for private horse
& Capt from June 15. 1863

Book mark:

Black

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Schwall

Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Schwacht

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

L | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John B. Schwaib

Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service by L. C. Nov. 6 Dec 23/62
Lt. Col. J. F. Williams

Book mark:

J. R. Mice
(285) Original

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Schwaab

muscin, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John B. Schmitt
Smussen, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John B. Schmitt
Sgt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. Schmitt
Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Apr. 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862*

Where Howard*

Period During war.
1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....30⁰⁰100

Remarks: Pay due on horse and
Eqpts from Feb 12/62 until
Mar 23/62 Horse died Mar 29-
since died Due in 1st Eqpts.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: **FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Schwall

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo., Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 1862*

Where *Howard**

Period *During War.*
1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *30* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks :

* *23* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

J. R. Mill

1341
Schuckhaus, Frank
Co 2, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8222648	*
8222745	*
8222838	*
8222932	*
8223028	*
8223123	*
8223215	*
8223307	*
8223406	*
8223497	*
8223578	*
8223663	*
8223744	*
8223826	*
8223905	*
8223984	*
8224062	*
8224140	*
8224216	*
8224284	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*

Book Mark

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Schuchler
Co. 1, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sturgeon, Mo. Apr. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 21, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account;

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47¹³/₁₀₀*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125¹⁰/₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32¹⁰/₁₀₀*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& equipments from
June 30 to Dec. 31, 64.*

Book mark: *Apr 24 02-1867*

Gill

S | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Frank Schuckhaus
Pvt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for no

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for no

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for
horse & equipments
from June 30 to Dec. 14.
Assigned to duty
with Co. L.

Book mark: _____

8 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank Schirckhaus
Pvt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32¹⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equipments from Jan
30th Dec. 14 '64

Book mark: _____

Gillat.

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Schrickhaus

Pvt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*123⁰⁰₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*32⁰⁰₁₀₀*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& equipments. from Feb.
24th Oct. 31, 64.*

Book mark:

Gilbert

8 | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Frank Schurikhaus

Priv., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32⁰⁰

Remarks:

Pay due for
horse & equipments from
Feb. 29 to Aug. 31, '64.

Book mark:

Gilbert

1 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank Schunkhaus
Pr., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32⁰⁰₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for horse
equipment. from Feb.
29 to June 30, '64.

Book mark:

Gilbert

S | 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Frank Schwilkehaus

Bat, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip
muli from Feb 29 to Apr 30. 64
Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Sargent

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

Frank Schwilkhaus

PT, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse Equip
ments from Oct. 31. 63 to Feb 29. 64
Absent on detached service*

Book mark: *1*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Schmitt

Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip*
ments from Oct 31 to Dec 31 63

Book mark:

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank Schwickhaus

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip
months from Aug 31 to Oct 31. 63

Book mark: _____

Present

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Schweitzer

HV, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip*
rents from June 30 to Aug 31 63

Book mark:

Sargent

1 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank Schurikhaus

Sgt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Pay due for Horse and
Equipments from April 30 to
June 30 1863.

Book mark:

Sargent

1 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank Schreckhaus

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse and
equipments from 31 Dec 1862
to 30 April 1863

Book mark: _____

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Schwickhaus

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip
from 31 Dec. 62 to 28 Feb. 63*

Book mark:

Swing

I | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Frank Schweikhaus

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Schwikhaus

Tr., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip's. from Sept 1 to Oct 31*

Book mark:

Army

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Swickhaus

Pri

Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

60

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Swickhaus

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*60*.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Arvey

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank S. Wickham

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 19 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Very

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Schwickhaus

Pri., Co. D, Galt's Reg't Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fulton Mo., *Apr. 19*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 8*, 1862.

Where *Fulton Mo.*

Period years. *During War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation *Apz* 402 1867.

Army

Scott, Edward F.

Co M, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8234671	25
2	8234679	27
3	8234768	28
4	8234855	29
5	8234942	30
6	8235040	31
7	8235132	32
8	8235221	33
9	8235305	34
10	8235384	35
11	8235462	36
12	8235548	37
13	See 924-1866	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See 924-1866
Book Mark: 2278-2.1866 73 Apr 12.67
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

S. J. M. Cary, Mo.
Edward J. Scott.

Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cary

NOTATION.

2218 - A - 1872 with
Book mark: See - 924 - 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mich, 14, 1872

Horoc and equipments
captured October 15 1864
in action at Glasgow
Mo."

James

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edward F Scott**1st Sergt, Co M*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo July 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1863.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11* ^{*50*} *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *10* *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Valuation of horse, \$ *175* *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*Remarks: *Back pay due for use of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to July 23/64*Book mark *Mch 14/73 See 2218 A. AGO (B)*
*Apr 3 402 - 1867 1873**A. J. Miller*

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward H. Scott

1st Sgt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for use
of horse & equip'ts from
June 30/64 to July 25/64

Book mark:

H. Miller

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward J. Scott

1st Sgt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for
horses & equipments from
June 30/64 to July
25/64

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward F. Scott

1 Serg't, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Back pay due
for use of Horse and
Equipments from
June 30/64 to July
25/64.*

Book mark:

Washington

A

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward F. Scott

1st Lt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Back pay due for
use of horse and
Equipments from
June 30/64 to July
20/64.*

Book mark:

Washington

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward F. Scott

Sgt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 186*4*

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *170* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

Detailed as Sgt.

Maj. at Post St. Joseph

Mo. by Maj. McDermott

Special order No. 24

Aug. 28/64.

Pay due

for Horse and Equipage

from June 30 to July

28th, 1864.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Washington

(358)

Original

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward F. Scott

Sergeant, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* - ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
of Horse and Equipments
from Feb'y 29/64 to
June 30th/64.*

Book mark:

Washington

9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward F. Scott

1st Troop, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 175 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 00/100

Remarks: Pay due for Horses
and Equipments from
July 24th to April 30th.

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward F. Scott

1st Lt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse and
Horse Equipments from Nov
1st 1863 to Aug 29, 1864.

Book mark:

Floyd

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Edward F. Scott

1st, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse and Horse Equipment from Nov. 1. to Dec. 31st.*

Book mark:

Floyd

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Edward F. Scott

14th Lt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 29 to Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer.*

*Furnished Horse and Horse
Equipments from date of
Enlistment.*

Book mark:

Floyd

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward J. Scott

Pat., Co M., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo., Sept 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Oregon

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark: SCE-924-1866

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Lloyd

Scott, Edward L
S, co. M, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Saint-Joseph Mo.
March 17th 1865

Giddings M.B.
Colt 51st Infy. Mo. Vol.

Enclose recommendation for
Edward F. Scott as Adj't of the
51st Infy. Mo. Vol. Discharge him
Commissioned and assigned to duty
at once.

Colt A.B. O. Dist-7th Mo Mar. 18/65

Head Quarters 51. Inf-
Regt Mo. Vols M. S. S.
St Joseph Mo. Mar 17 78 A.D.

Genl. Clinton B. Dick,

Or his

Enclosed is recommend-
ation for Edward D. Scott, To be Adjutant
of 51. Inf Regt Mo. Vols, M. S. S., if approved
Can be must be mustered out of the service
That he is now in, and ordered im-
-mediately here for duty. Mr. Scott, is in
Company (M) 9th Cav. Mo. State Militia,
and stationed at Mexico Bridge and
Co. Mo.

Respectfully Yours
Adj. Genl.
N. V. Whiddings
Col.

Henry Lee
March 7th 43.

Dr. Surgt Edward L.
Lee Major 21st Mo.

Wishes to know if
he cannot be discharged to
accept promotion as Adj. 5th.
Capt Infy Mo Volo.

Ans. Yes. he can
Mar 8/43
Walt
Lt + adj. 5

Paul ap. sub. Northm. Feb 9/43

Mexico Mo
March 7th 1863

General

Col. N. B. Siddings of the 51st
Mo infantry. Direct me to ask you for inform-
ation if I can be mustered out of the Service
that I am now in. to be promoted to Regt.
Adjt. of said Regiment. Any information
on the Subject will be thankfully received.

I am with great respect
your obt. Servt.

Edward D. Scott Orderly Sergeant
Co "M." 9th In S. In Cal.

Brig. Gen. L. B. Smith
Mexico Mo

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Scott Edward L

*1st
Capt*

9

Ind

D. Co

1st

1st

4

4

Captured at *Ypres*, *Ind*, *Oct 15*, 186*4*; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*4*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186*4*; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 186*4*; of _____.

Paroled at *Ypres*, *Ind*, *Oct 15*, 186*4*; reported at *to parent of A. A. Scott*, 186*4*.
Enlisted and sent to the Regt. A. A. Scott - 1st Regt.

[OVER.]

Porrate	Porrate
---------	---------

8231119	
8231191	
8231277	
8231357	
8231445	
8231574	
8231609	
8231686	
8231762	
8231838	
8231913	
8231986	
8232057	
8232133	
8232279	

Book Mark: Apz 401 - 1867
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Scott
Pvt, Co. *I*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo July 13 1865-

Muster-out to date

July 23, 1865-

Last paid to

Feb 25, 1865-

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 25*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6*^{*15*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pistol Pouch 60*

Watering Bridle 92

Saddl'g &c 1.20

Book mark: *apz-402-1867*

J. H. Haden

(1861)

Copyright.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo W. Scott

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*P. Pouch 60 Wring Bri-
dle 92 Lusk etc/20
Pay-due for horse
and Eggs, from
to (from from roll)*

Book mark:

J. Underwood

1

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Scott

Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage

between 56 & 60 over

back 49

Pay due for horse
& Equip. from July
15- to Dec 17/64

Book mark:

J. H. Mann

Mo.

Pol, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865-

Present or absent Present

Storage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Remarks: Stoppage
Canton 56 Hoversack
49 Pay due for
horse & equipments
from July 15 to Dec
17/64

Book mark :

(235)

Copyright

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Smith
Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse &
eqts from July 15 to
Dec 17/64.*

Book mark :

W. S. Smith

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Smith

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in field

Pay due for horse reg't
from Feb 29 to Oct 31/64
Stoppages 1 Troop 25¢

Book mark:

Cardozo

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Scott

Ch, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & eqpt from Feb 29 to Aug 31/64.

Stoppage: 1 Mo. 25¢

Book mark:

Card

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Scott

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By due for horse & equip from Feb 29 to June 30/64.*

Stoppage: 1. Feb 25 \$.

Book mark:

Cardozo

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Smith

Plt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & eqpts from Feb 29 to April 30 1864.*

Stoppage: 1 Month \$ 90

Book mark:

Cardozo

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Scott

Pri., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
Copsls from Dec 15. 63 to
Feb 29. 64

Book mark :

Ashley

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

George W. Scott

Private, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip
from Dec 15, 63 to Dec 31, 63
On detached service at
Hannibal Mo

Book mark:

Ashley

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Scott

Pri., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

5

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Scott

Pri

, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Not-stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Scott

Pri

, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 16 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Not-Noted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Scott

Pri, Co. 9, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon Mo, June 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1863.

Where Boonville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Ashley

1544 for Franklen
Scott, Nicholas F.
Co F, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8216478

26

2 8220718

27

3 8220805

28

4 8225590

29

5 8225978

30

6 8227062

31

7 8227147

32

8 8227231

33

9 8227315

34

10 8227397

35

11 8227494

36

12 8217227

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

General Notation Aug 402 1897.

See also 14 Mo. Co.

5.

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Scott

Priv., Co. F., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton B. K. Mo. Dec 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 16, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38 71 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of
having reenlisted in Gen Vol Service
in the 14th Cav. Mo. Vol under

Book mark: _____

CVL

Fenett

MAR 27

8217227

416814

Provision of G. O. No. 162 dated
Feb 2nd Sept. Mo. Current Series

5

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Scott

Rt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Muster out to take effect September 16, 1864
Discharged Dec 4th 1864 by reg-
ment of Stearns re. entered in Gene
Vol. Service in the 14th Cavalry
Vol. under permission of G. O. No 162
dated Oct 20th 1864 by M.
Attest on Co. M. A. Roll.

Book mark:

.S'

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael J. Scott

Pl, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted in the 14th*
Mo. Cav. Sep 19. 64

Book mark:

W. J. S. S.

5'

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas J. Scott

Pvt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

S'

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michaelson, J. Scott

Rt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse ^{stables} equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & Exp'ts from Feb 29, 64

Not mounted 109 days

Book mark:

S | *g S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Nichols in F. Scott

Privt, Co. *F*, *9* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

& horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& Equip from Feb 29/64.
Not mounted during
the time forty-eight days.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholson & Scott.

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& Eqpts. from Oct. 31/63.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholson Scott

Prst, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& eqpts since Oct 31. 63.
Horse app'd to \$ 100.*

Book mark:

Brads haw

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholson Scott

Pvt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for Horse
& Equipments since Aug 31.
Horse apprd to \$ 100.*

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholson Scott

Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& eqpts since Aug 25/63
Horse app'd to \$ 100.*

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholson Scott

Priv, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael F. Scott

Co. 21, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 16, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2nd*, 186*3*.

Where *Columbia*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

1548
Scott. Thomas J

Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8220884

28

2 8221041

29

3 8221135

30

4 8221225

31

5 8221316

32

6 8221408

33

7 8221494

34

8 8221595

35

9 8221680

36

10 8221765

37

11 8222412

38

12 7164-B-1888

39

13 40969091

40

14

41

15

42

16

43

17

44

18

45

19

46

20

47

21

48

22

49

23

50

24

51

25

52

Book Mark.

7164-B-CP-88

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

S 9 S.M. Car. Mo.

Thomas A. Scott

, Co. B, 9th Reg. Me. S.M. Car.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *7164 B. 1888.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Sept. 28*, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Scott

Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Aug 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Aug 17, 1864.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75 1/2*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *0 1/2*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark *See 7164-13-280 E 13.*
1868. A. H. O. Sept. 25 1868.

W. O. Rice

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Scott
Cvt.

(Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Test roll M. O.

Book mark:

Done

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott
Cav.

(Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott

Cvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coxe

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas L. Sext
Cav., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Done

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Scott

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Scott

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas H. Scott.

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse

Book mark: _____

Collings

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Scott

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Scott.

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered Mar.
13, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Collings

B

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Scott

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 21 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department.

Book mark:

W. S. Scales

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas L. Scott.

Pvt., Capt. Draper's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Danville, Mo., Feb. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 8, 1862

Where Danville, Mo.

Period during the war in Mo. years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862~~

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry

Book mark: See 7164 B. A 40 (EB)
1888 General Notation Apz 402 1867.

(266)

Collings

Captain

1346
Seaman. Andrew J

Co H, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Pomate

Pomate

CARD NUMBERS.

18216447	2
18230089	2
18230182	2
18230270	2
18230358	2
18230442	2
18230525	2
18230607	2
18230689	2
18230769	2
18216882	2
18230850	2
18230929	2
18217043	2
18232143	2
18231008	2
18232240	2

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark,

Apr 402-1867

Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Seaman
Pvt, Co. *I*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *None* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *8* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Apr 402-1867

J. Underwood
(361)

Copyist

7

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Laman
Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macan City May 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd joined service since date of original organization. Held to service in accordance with Circular of A. G. O. May 2, 1865.*

Book mark: *Apr 402-1867*

E. N. Brown

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Seaman
Pvt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *5*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent on
Durrough. Horse
solidated with I
May & by order
94

Book mark:

J. H. Hammond

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew S. Seaman

pot, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mich & Apr, 1865.

Station Macon Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 6 ³⁴/₁₀₀ (for ripens 21 ⁴/₁₀₀ harness 12

Quadr 25 ⁴/₁₀₀ spurs 52 ⁴/₁₀₀ links 30 ⁴/₁₀₀ S. Blank 13 Leads 25
R. Pair 15 ⁴/₁₀₀)

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest & confinement

Pay due for horse & equipts from

Feb 29 to June 30/64. Amount \$0.

Book mark:

Seaman

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Seaman
Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under arrest*

Rolla Mo. Pay due for
horse & eqpts from Dec 29 to June 30
Appraised to \$ 30

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

D

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Andrew J. Seaman

Pot, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments from Feb. 29 to June 20/64 Under arrest Rolls Mo*

Book mark:

E. F. Brown.

S | **O** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Seaman

priv., Co. Pl., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 100

Remarks: pay due for use of
horse & horse equip. from
Feb 29/64 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

Seaman
(344) Copied.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Seaman

Pvt.

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18* *100*

Remarks: *Absent on escort*
Pay due for horse & equipments
from Feb 29 to Oct 21/64

Book mark:

E. N. Brown

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Seaman

Cpt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments from Feb 29 to Aug 2/64*

Book mark:

E. N. Brown

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Andrew J. Seaman

Priv., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *49* ⁺ 100 for *for*

Expenses for horse & carriage

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18* 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse & horse
equipments from Feb 29 to June
30/64*

+ *As signed*

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

J | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel
Andrew H. Linn

Pr, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* *100*

Remarks: *Under arrest. Pay due*
for use of horse & horse Equip
ments. Pay 29/14 to April 30/64

corrected by

Book mark:

C. H.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Truman

Prt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
& horse equipments from
3d Col. 1883. P. 22, 23, 24, 25

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Leaman

Pvt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* ^{*C*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18* ^{*C*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
horse equipments from
Oct 31, 1863, to Dec 31, 1863*

Book mark:

Abner

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Seaman

Pr, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse & ftr from 31st of
Aug to Oct 31/1863*

Book mark:

A.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Leeman

Priv, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* ^{*5*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* ^{*5*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments from
1st of Aug. to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

Leeman

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Seaman

Det, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Apz 16, Co *16*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 16, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 16*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 186*3*.

Where *Brunswick Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments,*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

General Notation *Apz 402 1867.*

Seamans A. J.

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

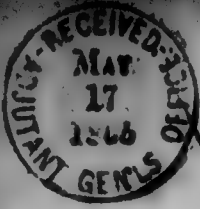
Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Andrew J. Leamain
Post 9th Mo. S. M. Co.



Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., May 12th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 88

II So much of the term of sentence of imprisonment as remains unexpired in the case of Andrew J Seaman private Company "H" 9th Cal Mo State Militia published in General Orders No 7 Current Series from these Head Quarters and so much of the sentence as affects his pay from this date is hereby remitted and he will be released from Confinement and returned to duty with his company

By Order of Colonel John Morris Commanding

A. Emb, G. S. C.

W. S. Stryker
Adjt Adj General

104 O. M. G. 7/10
Holla. H.

May 12th 1865

Holla. Dist. of
Hoyer. J. H. A. & S.

S. O. No. 119

The undersigned of the same
time of imprisonment in the case
of Port. Andrew J. D. D. D.
as much of said sentence as
he has pay from this date on
by remitted. He will be
and returned to his com
J. W. M. S. M.

5 0
9

S. O. No 119, May 18-65

Prison

File

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., May 13th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 88

1 So much of the term of sentence of imprisonment as remains unexpired in the case of Andrew J. Seaman private Company "H" 9th Mo State Militia published in General Orders No 7 Current Series from these Headquarters. & So much of the sentence as effects his pay from this date, is hereby remitted, & he will be released from confinement & returned to duty with his Company.

By Order of Colonel John. Morrell,

Commanding

M. Styer

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Provost Marshal Genl.
Dept of the Mo

U. S. 548 CRIM. 77/68

St. Louis Mo.

May 15th 1865.

My Deft. of the

James J. W. A. A. S.

S. O. No. 129. * 10.

Remitting sentence of imprisonment
in the case of Andrew J. Leamon
Private, Co. H. 9th Cal. Inf. 1st Div.

S. O. No. 119. May 15-1865.

James J. W.

File.

File.

C. J. M. G. May 17th 1865.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., May 15th, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

129

(Extract.)

10.... The sentence of imprisonment in the case of Andrew J. Seaman, Private Co. 70, 9th Cav. Mo. State militia, as promulgated in S. O. no. no. 7. S. S. Headquarters District of Rolla, having been remitted by virtue of Special Orders no. 88. S. S. Headquarters District of Rolla, he will be released from confinement at the Missouri State Penitentiary, at Jefferson City, Mo. where he now is, under the direction of the Pro. Marshal General of the Dep't and returned to his Regiment.

The G. M. Dep't will furnish the necessary transportation.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

20

P. M. General
Dep't of Mo.

J. W. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

Roller M.
February 4 '65

Roller Dict. of
Thos L. Shugart's D.P.M.

S.C. No 11 " 12.

File

Seaman, Andrew J
Co H
9 M S M Cav

50

O. P. M. G. Feb 4. 1865

Office of Dist. Prison Marshal
Rolla Mo. Decr 2^d 1868

Special Orders
No 11

I Sergt. Benj. M^cIntosh D^s 16th Sep.
with 2^d privates will proceed to Saint Louis Mo.
in charge of the following named Prisoners viz.

Private Andrew J. Daman Co. K 9th Mo. S. M. Co.

II He will on arrival, turn these Prisoners over to Sergt
J. H. Baker Pro. Wm. Genl. Dept of Mo.

After accomplishing which, he will return with his
guard to this Office as soon as practicable.

By Order of Brig. Genl. E. B. Brown Comd'g Dist.

Thos. H. Munster,

Capt. 4th Dist. Co. Mo.

Col. J. H. Baker

Pro. Wm. Genl.

Rev. Gen. C. H. 9th Cal. Infan.

Fulton, Mo. April 8, 1865.

Rev. Major General
St Louis, Mo.

Sir:

There is now confined in
Gratiot Street Prison, one A. J. Seaman, a Private
of the Company which I have the honor to com-
mand, and who has been in confinement for the
last five months. He got into a difficulty at
Lucca, Mo. with a brother soldier and I believe
was tried at the above named place some four months
since. I have received no official notification of
the sentence; if it had been made public I think I
should be notified, if he has been found ^{not guilty} ~~and the Government~~
I think in justice to a good soldier, as I know
Seaman to be, he should be returned to duty.

I hope that the case in question may be

inquire into, and if there is no sentence to expiate
 or no other charges against him, if consistent with
 the good of the service, I beg he may be returned to
 duty

Hoping Gen. that you will cause this case
 to be inquired into, ~~if consistent with the good~~
~~of the service I hope he may be returned to~~
 I remain

Most Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt

Wm. L. Johnson

Pro. Mar. General
 St Louis Mo

Adm. Gen. - No. 10
 Capt. - No. 10
 at Fort Leavenworth, Mo.
 sent to Jefferson City
 for a collection of
 in confidential
 80 N. 89 Jan 10 1844
 of date April 10 1844
 to inform the Adm.
 and to
 2000 and 1000

L. Co. O & M. 17/65
Gutten No. April 8th 1865.

Shuman. M.
St. Co. H. 9th for N. S. W.

Desires to be notified of the sentence, if trial has been had, of A. J. Shuman, Private in the Co. now confined in Fort St. Pierre.

File.

O. S. M. 4 April 11th 1865.

Headquarters Department of the Mo.,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., 1865.

Respectfully.

~~Harper, D.~~
Capt. J. C. M. M.
Seaman, Aug.

Edw. D. C. F. F. F.
for R. H. M. M. M.
D. C. F. F. F.

Hand Dms. 9th Cav. Infan
Singer Mo. May 24th 1865.

Comd. Officer
Gratiot St. Prison

Sir

Private A. J. Seaman
Capt 9th Cav. Infan recently a
prisoner in Gratiot St. prison
says he left his overcoat with
The Comd. Officer there
It is a French Lefanchon overcoat.
Please send it to me by express
and oblige

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt

L. J. Seaman

Capt 9th Cav. Infan

To me the Wm. Finckley, Secretary
wishes to be released in his
family are in a helpless con-
dition &c
So 13th. ago R 21/10
P. 20

80 Meat Box Dink North
Neacoo May 8/1865

Respectfully forwarded to
 Head Quarters of the 2nd and
 attention invited to the
 report of Capt Henry H. Clay
 of Capt H. M. Dietrich
 inspection. It is recommended
 that he be removed
 of this means of instruction
 binds him to confinement
 the Penitentiary be removed
 by the Department Commandant
 of
 C. W. Clarke
 in a case of the
 10214.

Head Quarter Dist. H. Hs.
 Accomplished Apr. 20-1865
 2:45 P.M.

[illegible]

Henry S. Sledge
Capt. Capt. 9th Cav. Inf.
1st Chief Cav. Co. 1st Regt.
Dec. 1864. 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21th 22th 23th 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st

REC'D.
MAY 11
1866

§. 9. - Release

2^d and 3^d Capt. of Mo.
St. Louis May 1st 65.

Respectfully referred to
J. John M. McCoy
Dist. Ct. - the sentence
in this man's case having
been confirmed by the
Comdg Officer of that
District

By command of
F. R. May Genl. Dodge
H. W. Baily.

"On file"

Recd from L. N. May 11/69

S#759
of July M. apt 15/65
S. 246. al. Q. D. No. Vol. 1/65
Tramway Co. 500
43-8-
Ca H. G. m. 100

Louis the Ma. Prudentary
 Order to be released
 The family are in a
 deep state of anxiety
 by the loss of the Ma. Prudentary
 which was on the 25th
 of the month of August
 of 1845. The ship
 was lost off the coast
 of the State of New York
 and the crew were
 rescued. The ship was
 insured by the
 Merchants' Mutual
 Insurance Company
 of New York. The
 loss of the ship was
 a great loss to the
 family. The ship was
 a very valuable one
 and the loss of it was
 a great loss to the
 family. The ship was
 a very valuable one
 and the loss of it was
 a great loss to the
 family.

2. *Aburrua*

Penitentiary
Jefferson City Mo.
April 15th 1865.

Capt Genl Dodge.

Sir

It became my duty to again
write to you. Assisting of your
same leniency on account of
my deplorable situation.

I am a member of Co H. 9th M.S. M.C.
was sentenced here by military
commission for the period of one
year charged with shooting with
intent to kill.

I have to day received a letter
from my wife. who resides in
Mo. stating she had news that she
had been robbed by the bushwhackers
and is turned completely out of
doors. depending solely upon the
charity of a few benevolent neighbors

Now is not this a sad situation
for a Union Soldier to be in.
when glory and laurels is rushing
so many. I can not but think
my lot hard. when I have
served almost three years in the
Army. And am now doomed
to the persecution of having to
stay in the Penitentiary a year.
And listen to the appalling
news from my wife. that
her and my children have
been turned out of doors.
And me, here in Prison
and can not help them.
As to myself. I could endure
it. but to hear of my
innocent family being in
such distress is heart rending
in the extreme.
I am confident did you
but know the reality of

my very unhappy
situation. Your good Judge
must would readily dictate
to have my lot changed
otherwise. I entreat and
implore of you. to render
me same assistance. in
same shape or form. that
I may give same aid to my
now helpless destitute family.
Allow me the honor to
Rapidly sign myself your humble
S. V. B.

A. J. Seaman
Co. H. 9th M. S. M. Cavalry

No
Maj Genl Dodge
Camdg Dept of the War

February 6th 1860
 Myrtle Prison receipts
 for

Andrew J. Scaman
 J. M. D. A.

REMARKS

NAMES

9

Shooting with intent
 to commit
 Murder
~~Exhibit~~
 tried, awaiting "Sentence"
Sentence

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to
 Commanding..... St. Louis, by order of

This List is to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

Prisoners received at the Jefferson Street Prison, the 6th
day of February 1865 from Sergt. Wm. Barclay
Sent forward from Rolla Mo on the 6th day
of February 1865 by order of Pos. Mar. Genl.

NAMES.

REMARKS.

Andrew, Steam and Private 9th Cav M.G. Mo

Monroe Parison
Capt. Crudy Parison

Office of Dist. Provost Marshal
Rolla Mo. July 3^d 1862

C. S. W. Baker
Post Master Genl. "Col"

"I have the honor to send you
Pisces. Anderson & Sieman, Rolla, Mo. forwarding
Sentence of Court - that I need begin."

Very Respectfully,
Yours Off-Duty-

~~Thos. H. Lane~~
Capt - Post Dist. Mo. Mar.

Col. Baker
Pro. Post Genl.
St. Louis
May 11

Transcript of the proceedings of
a General Court Martial at
H. Q. Dist. R. R. Colonel

E. C. Eggherwood, 13th Mo. V. B.
Gen. President in the case
of Brig. Gen. Andrew S. Beaman
Co. H 9th Gen. M. S. M.

H. Q. Dist. R. R.

R. R. M. D. 1st 1865

Findings and sentence confirmed.
prisoner to be forwarded to Co. M. G.
Gen. to await the orders of the
Dept. Commander. &c.

/ signed E. B. Brown.

Brig. Gen. ~~Conrad~~
Conrad.

Officer
J. H. Stager
A. A. C.

Recd. O. C. R. R. Dist. 1st 1865

Transcript of Proceedings of a General Court
Martial, convened by Special Order N: 13 G.S.
Head Quarters District of Kolla, Colonel E.
C. Catherwood 13: Mo. Vet. Vol. Corp. President,
in the case of:

Private Andrew J. Seaman, Co. 'H.
9th M.S.M. Cavalry:

Charge: Wounding by Shooting, with intent
to commit Murder.

Specification: 'In this, that Andrew J. Seaman
Private Co. 'H. 9th Missouri State Militia Cavalry,
did with a Revolver, loaded with Gunpowder
and Lead Bullets, with Malice aforethought,
and with intent to murder, shoot twice at
Nelson Gardner Co. 'L. 17th Regiment Illinois
Cavalry, one shot taking effect in his body.

All this at Kolla, Mo., on or about
November 12th A.D. 1864.

Sen.

Sentence:

and the Court does therefore sentence him,
Andrew S. Seaman, Private Company H
9: Missouri State Militia Cavalry, to be
confined at hard labor, at some Military
Prison for the term of one Year, and to
forfeit all pay and allowance for the same
time.

Endorsement:

Head Quarters District No. 1

Kolla Feb: 1st 1865.

Finding and Sentence confirmed. Private
Andrew S. Seaman Co. H. 9 Cavalry M. S. M.
will be forwarded to the Provost Marshal
General and await the Orders of the Department
Commander. The Stoppage of pay will be
made by the proper Officer.

Official Copy
W. H. Sign
A. A. G.

(signed) E. H. Brown.

Brig: Genl. Vols. Comdg.

Indian Ocean

Lat 9° 00' N. Long 111° 00' E.

May 11th 1866

Arriving at Sulu

April 6-65. Sulu Is.
State. P. M. S. S. S.

Statement of
Cus Mumford

in regard to a shooting
affair in the town of
Rolla by Seaman 9
Cus M. J. M.

A. J. Seaman,
Private 29 1st Inf.

G. O. J. Hist of Rolla,
Feb 14-68, and
S O 129 - par 10 -
Sept of mo - 1868

Office of Dist Pro Marshal
Rolla Mo Nov 12 1864

Mumford G. A.

Being first duly sworn
deposes & says: I reside in Rolla
this evening I was standing near
M^o Elkaneys Store near the depot
& and I saw 2 soldiers quarrelling
one of whom was a large Cavalry
man, whom I saw imposing on
another ^{smaller} man in soldier's clothes.
who (the smaller man) apparently
resisted & seemed to try to avoid
quarrelling. the large Cavalryman
continued to impose on the other
whereupon the smaller man struck
- knocked down & kicked the larger
one. another man then attacked
this man - whom he kept back & by
that time the large man arose &
immediately drew his pistol & fired
two shots at his opponent the last
of which struck him I dont know
where.

G. A. Mumford

Sworn to and subscribed

before me this ~~evening~~

12 November 1864

J. R. Bracken Cap & Pro Mar.

1847
Seckel. George
Co M, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8234668	25
8234749	26
8234837	27
8234924	28
8235033	29
8235633	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Seckel

Pvt, *Co M*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bls Mo July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on surgeon's
certificate at Savannah
Mo July 25/64*

Book mark: *Discharged on surgeon's (over)*

H. L. Miller

MAR. 28

8235635

1891

Book mark: certificate at
Savannah mo. Feb 17/64
vide D & D. R.
apz 402-1167

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

George Seckel

Pvt

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Final statement*
given discharged Feb. 17
1864.

Valuation in money of
horse equipments drawn
\$ 3.00.

Book mark: *Disability Ticket & D.R.*

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Seckel

Pat, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany + Feby*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability
Feby 17. Pay due for Horse
and Equipments from
Nov. 1863 to Feby 17. 1864*

Book mark:

Floyd

S

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George E. Seckel

Put

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Absent sick. Pay due for Horse and Horse Equipments from Nov. 1 to Dec. 31.

Book mark:

Thayer

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

George Seckel

Put

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 29 to Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse and
Horse Equipments from date
of Enlistment.*

Book mark:

Lloyd

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Seckel

Put

Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo., *Sept 20*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 20, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Floyd

Seckle, George -
P. Co. M, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Hand
6-9-69

In the case of

155

1821

Serge Beckel

Company Co. (M)

9th Reg't of Cav M.S.M.

*Ad. Gen. Schuchert 9th Reg't
Durham N.C. Jan 29 1869*

*Respectfully forwarded to Genl.
Paul Guitas. Comdg. Dist. North
with the recommendation that
the soldier be discharged.*

*David R. B. Harlan
2nd Lieut. 9th Reg't M.S.M.
Commanding Post.*

*Approved
Joseph D. Smith
Medical Director*

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY:

1868

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

*Endorsement
S.D. [Signature]*

64

*Ad. Gen. West North M.
Macon, Feby 17. 186*

*To be discharged
By order of Brig. Genl. Geo
J. Raines
a. a. g.*

*Adjutant General's Office
Apr 7 1869
Duplicate sent to Pension Office*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

George Seckel a private of Captain Samuel
A Hunter's Company, [M.], of the Ninth
Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Lewis & Bliles
at Saint Joseph Mo
on the eighth day of September 1863, to serve three years; he was born
in Andrew Co in the State of Missouri, is eighteen
years of age, five feet seven inches high, fair complexion, blue
eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer.
During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty six days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

The disease has been contracted since he
entered the service.

STATION: Springfield Mo
DATE: Jan 29th 1864

David R B Haslam,
Capt. Commanding Company.

CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Seckel a private of
A Hunter's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
a free of constitution causing general physical
debility with curvature of the upper three
of the spine.

Jan 29th 1864

Hamilton Smith city asst Surgeon.
U. S. A.
DISCHARGED this seventeenth day of February 1864, at Rockport, Mo
David R B Haslam, Capt. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1548
Seifker William F.

Co D, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8222647	25
2	8222744	27
3	8222836	28
4	8222930	29
5	8223026	30
6	8223121	31
7	8223213	32
8	8223306	33
9	8223405	34
10	8223496	35
11	8223590	36
12	8224316	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hillman T. Seifker

Civ., Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Surgeon, Mo. Apr. 21, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd. Surgon's*
Capt. Sept. 26, '63 at
Mac. n, Mo.

Book mark: *Disch'd. Surg. Capt.*

Gilbert

MAR. 27

8224316

818914

Sept. 28, '63 at Macon,
Mo. Vide D. & D.R.
Apz 402-1167

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Siefert

Priv, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Surg'n Co. G*
Sept 26 1863

Book mark: *Discharged Sept 28 1863*
vide D & D R.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Sifker

Sgt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip*
present from July 8 to Aug 20. 63
Sick in Hospital at Mason City

Book mark:

Sargent

L | **9 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

William F. Siefert
Pvt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Pay due for Horse and
Equipments from April 30 to
June 18, 1863 Absent sick

Book mark: _____

Sargent

2 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William F. Fisher
Pr, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse and
Equipments from 31 Dec 1862
to 30 April 1863

Book mark:

Sargent
(358) Original.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Suifer

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip's.*
from 31 Dec. 62 to 28 Feb. 63.

Book mark:

Suifer
Copyright

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Siefker
Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Seifker
Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equipm. from Sept 1 to Oct 31*

Book mark:

Avery
Copyright

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Suffer

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Siffer

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Suffer
Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 19 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Seifert

Pri Co. D, Galt's Reg't Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fulton Mo., *Apr. 19*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 19*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Fulton Mo.*

Period years. *During War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation *Apr* 402 1867.

Seifert

Scifker, William F.
Co. D 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

^{July}
Q 36 Ad Pres. Sept of the 1112

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

William F. Scipio
a private Co. *B*
Ninth Regt of Cav. *Ind. St.*
Head Quarters North
Bacon St. Sept 26/63

To be discharged
By order of Brig Genl
L. J. Chapman
Ady

Adjutant General's Office
Dec. 1 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

RECEIVED
SEP 26 1863

Received (A. G. Office) *Nov 17* 1863
Andrews
from Sept. 28.

Officer
Joseph D. Smith
Med Director

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William F. Seifker - private of Captain *Benz. Sharps*
 Company, [10], of the *Smith* Regiment of *United States*
Cav. M. & M., was enlisted by *Col Odon Cantar*, of
 the *Smith* Regiment of *Cav. M. & M.* at *Fulton, Mo.*, on the *twenty-fourth* day of *February*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in the State of *Germany*, *thirty six* years of age, *five* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 300, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*He has not been fit for duty for more than six months
 on account of a stiff knee & has not been able to sit on
 a chair for more than two months*

STATION: *Macon, Mo.*
 DATE: *September 28th 1863*

Benz Sharps
 Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William F. Seifker* of
 Captain *Sharps* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult p. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 300, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Inflammation of the left knee joint &
 long standing - producing almost complete
 ankylosis - also severe inflammatory disease of
 the hip joint - I declare the disability to be total & permanent
 Given at Macon City, Mo.
 Sept 23, 1863*

A. H. Little
 att Surgeon. 9th Cav
M. J. M.

DISCHARGED this *28th* day of *September* 1863, at
Germantown Mo

Benz Sharps
 Capt Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1 - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2 - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town - *Fulton*, County - *Callaway* State - *Missouri*
 [DUPLICATES.]

1549
Sisk, Edmund B.
Co A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Sisk, Edmund B.

Book Mark: Mad. 108-70- Apr 402-67

See also

1850
Selby. William B

Co F 48, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Commissary | Commissary

CARD NUMBERS.

8216750	26
8217399	27
8217425	28
8217452	29
8217478	30
8217505	31
8217523	32
8217542	33
8217560	34
8217578	35
8217596	36
8217614	37
8217632	38
8217650	39
8217666	40
8217685	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: 5864 as 1882.

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

S. 19. S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. B. Selby.

Rank Comd., C Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned.

Resignation accepted
Feb. 26, 1865.

As M. O., Roll Feb.

Book mark:

S | *9 S.M. Car.* | **Mo.**

W^m B. Selby

Rank *Com'g*, *9* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Car.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

S. 14 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm B. Selby.

Rank R.C.S., 7 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

S. | 9 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

William B. Selby.

Rank R.C.S., 7 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Sitter.

S | 9 S.M. Cav. | **Mo.**

W^m B. Selby.

Rank R. C. S., 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter

S. | 9 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Wm B. Selby

Rank ^{Reg't} ~~com'd~~, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter

S. 9 S.M. Cav. Mo.

William B. Selby.

Rank ^{Reg't} Comdr, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* corrected by Sharps
Co.

Book mark:

Sitter.

S. 9 S.M. Card Mo.

Wm B. Selby

Rank ^{Reg't} ~~Comis~~, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Card

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter

S 19 S.M. Cav **Mo.**

William B. Selby.

Rank ^{Reg't} comd, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.
Copyist.

S. | 9 S.M. Cav! Mo.

William B. Selley.

Rank ^{Reg't} Com'ry, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

S. | *9 S.M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

William B. Selby

Rank *Reg Com'y, 9* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$10.⁰⁰ per month*
due for Staff app't
from Oct. 13, '62 to
June 30, '63.

Book mark:

Sitter.

S. 19 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

William B. Selby.

Rank Comdr., 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ten dollars per
month due for Staff
Appointment from Oct.
13, 1862 to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Sitter.

S. 9 S.M. Cav. Mo.

William B Sillby

Rank ^{2nd.} Comy, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ten dollars per month due for staff app't from Oct 13, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

Sitter.

S. | 9 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

William B. Selby

Rank ^{Comdy} Lt., 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Oct 13th
at St Louis Mo for
during the war in
me

Book mark:

Sitter.

8 | 9 S.M. Cav | **Mo.**

William B. Selby.

Rank ^{1st} Com'y, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1st Div., 2^d B. Co., 7th Reg't N. S. M. Cav.

Dated Sept. 2nd Oppidung, 1882,

from the 13 day of October, 1862,

5700 Original vacancy

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: See Papers marked.

5864- U.S. 1882.

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

J. F. Cross.

Delby, H. B.

Lt., Co. _____

9

Reg't *No. S. M. Co.*

13

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Send this to Gen
Comdg Officer
B

Feby 25. 1865

Wm B. Selby

St. 9. Cal. M.S. M.

Head Quarters First Sub District, St. Louis District.

OFFICE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL.

St. Louis, Mo., Feb 25 1864.

Colonel,

I have the honor to submit, that
Pursuant to your order a Corporal
and two men were detailed "to assist in escorting
seven prisoners to the Gratiot Street Mil. Prison
who will arrive on the train from Mexico Mo.
in charge of Lieut W B Selby" - last evening.

The detail found the prisoners - and
safely delivered them. But the Lieut. declined
to accompany them nor did he appear at the
prison.

Respectfully
Yours &c Lieut
R O Matlock
By J. D. P. M.

Col. J. H. Baker }
Per Order General }

Macon Ms.
Oct 24th 1864

1000

W B. Selby 1st Lt.

Ych Caw. my S^r M

His reasons why he has
not been able to recruit
any colored soldiers - has
not been allowed to prep -
could only use persuasion.

24th of Anderson having
700 men at Fayette - and
1500 men are after them

He He

See S. C. 124 and 131.
Cold Org.

Recd. H. L. G. S. Morris' Dec
Office Organization & Col. G. S.
At Home Oct 2 5th / Recd

Wacon Mo Oct 24th 1864

Capt

Sir

Your favor was handed me by Lieut Mayhall P.M. on Yesterday. You see a delay of at least two weeks, owing to irregularities of the mails, after my return from St Louis. it was my intention to repair from as possible to Fayette Glasgow & Columbia, and across my time to Secresting. There was no opportunity until Genl Fisk arrived here, and made up an expedition for to take in Anderson. Todd of G he kindly offered me every facility to go with him, and act as Camp Subsistence for the Troops. I soon found out that I could not accomplish any thing while on march as impressing very little & horse for our dismounting men. I anticipated that at such a time I would be at Fayette, and some twenty promised to come in, but owing to the fight I found out, I could only remain with the Command which was continually on march. I was ordered from Pennick to Wacon for supply, owing to accident I was cut off from the Command the day of Centurios fight, unexpectedly the Command was ordered south of River to Jeff City, I have been here since, as I could not get away, I had some 4 or 5 here who came up from Kansas but were forcibly pressed by a Col. Rife here, there are but few able body men

in bond except those who are let free
and bond to their original owners at
good wages. You can scarce imagine
the Country's Condition here, most of the time
since my return here I have been confined
for duty. Having the Inflammatory Rheumatism
I think it possible in two or three weeks
from this. I think it possible I may
be able to do something, but assuming
I shall do all possible 'when we left
here. and expected to make Columbia
or Fayette H^Q or so said Gen^l Fitch
Had I the Authority to prep. I could
do better, but have no such power. I
can only do ~~what~~ ^{useful} persuasion we
are on the alert, from danger. 400
Rebs Camp^a in 13 miles of us
Yesterday. we are after them; reported
Anderson was at Fayette yesterday
with 700. Killing Union men, much
excitement 1500 men. after them
hoping "Capt" that this will prove
satisfactory. I Remain Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt
H B Selby 1st
9th Jan 71

S.O. 124 Oct 4, Order Lt Selby to report, with his account
he may have procured, forthwith at the Rendezvous at
Reactor Barracks.

St Louis Mo

Aug 7th 1864

Memorandum of the
S. C. No 225.

Orders Lieut W. B. Kelley 6th
Gen M. E. M. to report to Brig
Genl Goring for assignment
to colored recruiting service.

Recd off Regt Col. Crocker Aug 15

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 15th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 225

EXTRACT.

5 Lieut. W B Selby 1st Cavalry USM
will report at Once to Brig Gen Ewing.
Comdg St Louis District for assignment
to Colored recruiting service.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

St Selby,

Will call

Amey

Assistant Adjutant General.

(L. A. L. No. 1411)
Rolls No. January 1902

S#2 Rec'd

Selby, W. B. Grant.
8 Reg't Com'y. A.H. Co.
Ind. m.

801 L# 08

5
Applicant for 15 days
leave of absence during
certificate.

One Enclosure

Approved:

Special Order No.

Rec'd R. D. Sept. 1902
January 1902

Lieut Col John F. Williams,

Camp near Halls, Mo.
Jan'y 5th 1863. (E)

Sir:-

I have the honor to request, a leave of absence for fifteen days, on account of being afflicted with Neuralgia, which unfits me for duty, and it requires some practical dentistry to relieve me, which cannot be obtained at this post. I herewith present the Certificates of the Regimental Surgeon, and the Post Surgeon, which will more fully set forth my true condition. I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully
Yr Obedt Servant
Wm B. Selby

Lieut & Regt Comd 9th Infy

Halls Halls Mo.
Halls Jan'y 6th 1863

Approved and respectfully referred
to Major Geo C. Curtis,

H. M. Stone
Col Comd 9th Infy

Regt. Co. 9th. Can. Dist. Ar.
Camp Gretna Jan 5th 1863

Application approved.

John F. Williams
Lt. Col. Comd 9th Regt

Adj. Gen. 8th Cav. U.S.
Mr. Law & Co - C 2

I certify that the
Statement within
made is true, and
respectfully refer
it to Major Gen.
Curtis.

John D. Williams
Lt Col. Conn'd Regt

Enclosed

In Camp near Rilea Jan 5th 1862
Lieut Col J. S. Williams

I have on this day received
Permission from Maj. Gen. Curtis to go to St. Louis.
to have my Teeth repaired. which you are well aware.
have of late given me much pain, I will here
state, that there are circumstances that will justify me
in asking permission to visit home. from the
following reasons (Viz) I received my Commission
on the 15th Oct 1862. And was stationed at Columbia
and was satisfied that I would most probably
remain there during the Winter, I was at this time
engaged in the Mercantile business, left my
entire interest in charge of my Partner, at this
time I can make my final settlement, also
that I am Adm^r of my Father's Estate, and
it becomes necessary that I shall give up
my Administration of the Estate
also at this time my duties will permit
my to leave without any inconvenience.
by your approving the above statement
You much oblige your friends & humble Serv^t

W. B. Selby Secy & Com^r
9th Reg Cav Ind^{ns}

J. 326 apt 21 Mar 1864
Major H. April 2. 1864.
759

Selby 1st Lieut. Wm B.
Col. 9th Cav Regt.
To Lt Col C. C. Comdr
9th Cav Regt.
S. 149 At 21 Mar 1864
Request a leave of absence for 8
days to attend to urgent bus-
iness at St. Louis. Has no duty
to perform as Commissary & has
been on a Court Martial for 5
months. Has had no leave of
absence for past year.

S. O 8

S. O. # 94. Par. 2. April 5. 1864
5 days.

Par. 2. April 3. 1864

Head. Lts. 9th Cav Regt.
Macou, Mo. April 2. 1864

Respectfully forwarded to
Brig. Gen. C. Leitch com-
manding District of North
Missouri, with request
that the leave of ab-
sence be granted.
Dan. M. Draper
Lt. Col. Comdr Regt.

These are dis-allowed. No
Macou April 2. 1864

Respectfully forwarded
with request that the
application be granted
as it is warranted & can
be done without dis-
turbance to the service
O. S. 149
Par. 2

Waco Tex April 2^d 1862

Col,

I Respectfully request a leave of absence
for eight days to attend to urgent business at St
Louis, I have no duty to perform as Comdr, & have
been on a Court Martial for five months, and have
had no leave of absence for the past year.

Very Respectfully

Your obt Servt

Wm B. Felby

pr Lt & A C 9th Cav regt

Lt Col D. W. Graper
9th Cav regt

Comfy Sally
9th Cal. S.M

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Wm. D. Selby*

Rank *Ensign* *91st Lt Regiment* *9*

Arm *Cavalry*

Casualty *Readily*

Day *2d*; Month *Feb'y*; Year *63*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *567110.*

Remarks _____

EEA

Chk.
(170)

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. April 5th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

(EXTRACT.)

No. 94.

2. Leave of Absence is hereby granted 1st Lieut. John A. Seely,
(Regt's Company) 9th Calif. Inf. S. M. for eight days.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD, Corcoran.

C. H. Mumme
Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. Regiment

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., February 12th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 32

(EXTRACT.)

1. Leave of Absence is hereby granted Lieut W. B. Felby
commissary 9th Cav Mo. S. M. for seven (7) days.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

Dodge

J. M. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

C.O.
9th Cav Mo. S. M.

decreased
no
O. D. H. H. H.

copy
this a
to have

M. B. Selby.

St. Louis.

10 days Dept of the War
St Louis Mo Jan 7th 1863

Special Order

No 7

Grant in leave
of absence to Lt M. B. Selby
A.C.S. 9th Cav M. B. Selby

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., January 4th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS }

No. 2

5. . . . Ten (10) days leave of
absence. is hereby granted to Lieutenant
W. B. Selby 9th Regiment. M. S. M.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

Comdg Officer.
9th Regt. Inf. M.
Rolla Mo.

H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

H. B. Silby.
Lt & Capt.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis,

Oct 18th 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 188

I. William P. Selby having been appointed First Lieutenant and Commissary of the Ninth Regiment of Cavalry U.S.A. is hereby ordered to report, without delay, to Col. Eldon Guilan, Commanding said Regiment, at Columbia Mo, for duty.

By order of the Commander in Chief:

Chas. J. Wood

Acting Adjutant General

Col. Eldon Guilan

1. 105 also 2 Mar 1865
Macon Ma Feb 24/65

4th Lt
Sally Wm B. (R 12) #28 2nd Mo

Regt Comd'g 9th Ill Me
To His Excellency Sec of War

Send his resignation as
Comd'g 9th Co regt for record
to be set forth
No 56 Par 2 Feb 26 1865

Head Quarters Dist North Mo
Macon Feb 24 1865

Respectfully forwarded
through Head Quarters
Department of the Mo &
the Adjutant General of the
Mo with the recommendation
that they be accepted
as accepted

Chas. R. Smith
By W. H. Lawrence
in absence of the Comd'g

Wm. H. Lawrence Feb 24/65

Ad Lino, Macon, Mo.
Feb 28th 1865
Respectfully referred
Approved.
J. M. O. G. A. R.
Maj Comd'g Post.

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo
St Louis Feb 26 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to the Adjutant General of
the Army for file This
affair was this day ordered
mustered out of service in
accordance with authority
contained in a telegram
from the General in Chief
of Dec 1. 1863 by Special
Orders No 56. par 2. from these
Head Quarters (copy herewith
attached)

The order of muster out
forbids his receiving pay
until he exhibits evidence
of settlement of accounts
required by General Orders
No. 288. series of 1863 War
Department,

G. H. R.
Major General
Comd'g Dept

Resignation M. S. M

Macon Mo Oct 23rd/68

Sir

I have the honor to tender to you my resignation as 1st Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary 9th Cavalry Missouri State Militia. On account of no duty as the Regt is so scattered that there is no duty. Also I am afflicted with inflammatory Rheumatism which prevents me from writing. Also I am receiving pay as Commissary when there is no necessity of it

I am not indebted to the United States and have properly accounted for all public property which has passed through my hands

I am Sir very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt.

W B Kelly

To his Excellency

the Governor of Missouri

1st Lt & Regt Comdr
9th Cav on 8th Mo

I certify that Wm B. Selby 1st Stry Regiment
Commissary 9th Cav Infan has been
afflicted with Rheumatism for the
past fifteen months which unfit
him for duty. I therefore recommend
that his resignation be accepted on
account of his protracted ill
health.

Malcolm M
Feb 23rd 1865

A. B. Bennett
Asst Surgeon Gen
Infantry
Past Surgeon

Copy furnished P. Maffei Aug 1878

D# 32.181.5

Feb. 28th 1815

Selby St. B.

St. Georgey m.f.m.

~~Filed with 4778 vs 1802~~

enders Resignation

Came Selby vs.

4778 vs 1802

with sle.)

Macau City No
August 29, 1864

Dear Sir

J. M. B. Selby
Genl. Cav. No. 1. M.

States it was impossible to get
through the country, carbons
with safety and can usually
beget in some Callanay and
Adrian Counties.

By your order can get a detail
here etc.

Recd Aug 30th 1864
Head quarters 1st Army Div
Office Organ. U.S. Colored Troops

At Mr. Selby 92 Cav No 5 M
no order to report at this
the Gen. for assignment to Genl.
mounting amount by S.O. 125
the Gen. date of the no. and
by S.O. 2097 then the Genl.
orders to report - along the
line of the Pacific R.R.

Genl Macdonald Aug 29th 1864

Sir I have delay^d writing you
for some time. As it was almost impossible
for me to go through this country. I now
think I can safely, and get many
of the recruits, say in some Howard Indian
and Calloway. If you wish my service,
send Order Blank and paper pertaining
to the above named duty, I shall labor
to the best of my ability, as regards
the men you wish to accompany me, I
can by your order get a detail here. or
if it suits best you can send them to
me at Maccon. I am ready and anxious
for duty as I am here.

With Respect, Sir

Yours Aft. Servt
W. B. Selby Lt & Corp
9th Cav In F. M.
Brig Genl The Proveng
St Louis
Mo

P.S. - the order for recruits have been sent for with Mr.

3
1
I have a letter to write to you and will write it
when I have a moment, the letter is separate it

St. Louis Mo Aug 15/64

St. Louis District of
Ewing Brig Gen Thos

Requests that Li-W B
Selby 9th M. S. M. Can be
ordered to report to him
for recruiting service

Y.
File



So 225 Par 5 Aug 15/64

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 15 1864.

Major O. D. Greene
a. a. g.

Sir:

I respectfully request
that Lieut W. B. Selby, 9th Mo. I. M.
Cor., now in this City, be ordered to
report to me for recruiting service.

Very Respectfully
Thomas Ewing

Brig Gen & Supt. Organization
Colored Vol.

Selinger. Jacob

Co B K, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Musician | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

8219274	"
8219358	"
8219445	"
8219527	"
8219665	"
8219743	"
8219820	"
8219899	"
8219998	"
8220091	"
8220206	"
8220245	"
8232544	"
8232623	"
8232701	"
8232785	"
8232865	"
8232942	"
8233017	"
8233075	"
8233178	"
8233346	"
8220804	"
8219120	"
	"

Deck Mark:

Apr 402-1867

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

Q | 9th Mo. Co | Mo.

Jacob Sellinger
Sgt, Co. A, 9th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53.00.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Clothing Account last
settled April 30. 1863. This
Soldier was transferred (over)

Book mark:

MAR. 27

8217120

1891

from Co. B. 9th Cav MSN
to Co. K of same Regt by
Co. No 53 H^d Q^r & Co
MSN dated Macon Mo.
Sept 1. 1863.

Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term
of service to take ef-
fect Feb 27. 1865

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Selinger.

Det., Co. *B.*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. "K,"*
9th Cav. M. & M., Sept. 1/63.
By order of Col. Williams,
9th Cav. M. & M.

Book mark: *Apr 4 1867*

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Selinger
Ser't, Co. *K*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bricks Mo. July 13, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *39* 49 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged, Feb'y*
27, 1865 - by reason of
expiration of term of service

Book mark: *apiz 402 1867*

F. E. Porter

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Sellinger
Sergt, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out*
of service by
reason of ex
piration of
term of service

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Lehinger
6 Serg., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Seizinger
Ser't., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for horse &
equip'ts from Oct. 3, 1864 to
3rd. of Dec. 1864

Book mark: _____

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Sellinger
6 Supt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Octo., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 ⁴⁰ ₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipts.
from June 30, 1864 to July 21, 1864
Promoted from Corp. to Supt.
Sept. 17, 1864

Book mark: _____

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hinger
2 Corp., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for horse &*
eq. pto. from June 30, '64 to
July 21, '64

Book mark:

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James S. Singer

Sgt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ⁴⁰ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse &*
Sgt's horse Feb. 27, 64 to June
30, 1864.

Book mark: _____

27

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Elinger

Sgt

Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 40* *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*
at Platt City Mo since
April 19/64
pay due for horse & Equip
from Feb 29 64 to April 6/64

Book mark:

A. I. Hubbell

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Telinger
Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse &*
Exp from Oct 8, '63 to
Feb 29/64

Book mark:

A. D. Noble

02

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Facot- Linger
Capt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Nov +
Exp't from Oct-31, 1863.

Book mark:

H. Hubbell

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Tillinger
Capt, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *For duty for 1st Reg't Cav*
from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63
transferred from Co K 9. Cav
M. S. in Sept. 1/63 Missouri
Capt Oct. 1. 63

Book mark:

M. H. H. H.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Jones
Sgt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to
Comp H. Sept. 1, 1863.
Disch'd Roll & Final
statement given Sept 21.
1863.

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Sellinger
Plt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for first
Horse & Supts from
June 30 to Aug 31
On detached service
at Macore City.

Book mark:

James

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Sellinger

Pl, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equipments from 30 Apr to 30 June.*

Book mark :

J. J. J.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob + Selinger

Pl, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 4 Apr*, 186 *9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for first
Horse & Equip't from
Dec 31 1861*

Book mark:

J. Davis

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Selinger

Pat, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for Pat
Horse & Equipments
from 31st December
1862*

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Selinger

Put, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for Put
Horse & Equipments
from 31 August 1862*

Book mark:

Reynolds

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Selinger

Pvt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Pvt
Horse & equipments
from 31 Aug 1862.
Formerly Mustered
as Bugler*

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Selinger

Mus., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for Put
Horse & Equipments
from 30 June 62*

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Selinger

Mus Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for Put
Horse + equipments
from Apr 30/62

Book mark:

Reynolds Copyright

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Selinger
Mus., Co B, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 30*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *30* *19* for *Horse*

Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse*
& Equipments since
1st in July 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Selinger

Musie, Co. D, Galt's Mounted Rifles, Missouri Militia.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia Mo. Apr 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

20th Jan

1862.

Where

Sturgeon

Period

years.

for during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Reynolds

Welinger Jacob

, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo S M. Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

K. 12/11

26th Geo. Th. sub. out. with Me
Office asst. Portland
Liberty Jan 2. 1865

Kompeu N.B.

Capt. W. W.

Request that Deputy Secy. Schuyler
B. K. 1st. Bar. H. H. H.
be detailed as clerk in his
office

6th. 27. 216.

Filed Des. Dist. with me
Office for Mar
Macon no Jan 5. 1865
Respectfully referred to Secy. Genl
Fisher
R. A. DeBolt
my and J. P. W.

Clarke
We can not furnish
clerks for Prov. Mar. H. H.

Recd H. H. Geo. Th. sub. with Me
SPM. O. Macon Jan 5. 1865

If this is a good man
we will work him
at first 1st Q. -

11th. 11th. 11th

H. H. Geo. Th. H.
Macon H. H.
Jan 5. 65

11th. 11th. 11th
11th. 11th. 11th
11th. 11th. 11th
11th. 11th. 11th
11th. 11th. 11th
11th. 11th. 11th

11th. 11th. 11th
11th. 11th. 11th

Head qrs Sub Dist North
Office Asst Pro Marshal
Liberty, N. J. Aug 27/65

Maj R. A. Smith
Dist Pro Marshal
Lucas, N. J.

Sir:

I have the honor

To request that Sergt Jacob Slinger Co
H. 9th Can. Inf. be detailed as Clerk
in Asst Pro Marshal's Office South
Sub Dist North.

I am, Sir,
Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt
W. B. Nimper,
Asst Pro Marshal

1552
Sellers. John C

Co H, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8229412	25
2	8229499	27
3	8229578	28
4	8229663	29
5	8229742	30
6	8229820	31
7	8229897	32
8	8229982	33
9	8230074	34
10	8230169	35
11	8230256	36
12	8230343	37
13	8230427	38
14	8230512	39
15	8230594	40
16	8230676	41
17	8230756	42
18	8230837	43
19	8230916	44
20	8230976	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Sullivan

Capt., Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon City *May*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....²⁵100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *St. Louis & return & etc.*

Book mark: *up 3402 1867*

E. H. Brown

J

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John E. Sellers

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
Orderly at Dist Hd Qrs

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Sellers

Cot

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Orderly at Dist Hd Qrs

Book mark:

E. H. Barnes

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Sellen

Oct, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse equipments
from Feb. 29 to Sept 29/64

Book mark: _____

E. H. Brown

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Miller

Capt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due on horse & horse equipments from Feb 29 to Aug 15/64

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Sellers
Pat

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse
equipments from March 29 to June
20 64*

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Green
Pr

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mustapine*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Sellers
Wm, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 5 Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm Sellers

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sellers

Det., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captains

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Siller

Pr 2, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *52* for *Pr. Spurs*
& Straps.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sellers

Dr

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Seccor

Det, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Librems

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Seers
Capt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt Seers

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sellers

Pat, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y - July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Amt. of stoppage.*

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sellers
Capt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. - Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sellers

Oct, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sellers

Pat

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sellers

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

1

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sellers

Pat, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sellers

Pat, Co H, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo, Apr. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*—, 1862.

Where *Glasgow*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Washington

1553 John L.
Sellers John or
Co H, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Sellers John or
John L.

Box 201 Apr 4 12 - 1867

also

1554
Selling, Jacob

Co B K, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Musician | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

See Selling, Jacob,

Back Mark apz 402-1557

also

1555

Seltner John

Co E K, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

See Seltner John

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Post Mark.

Seng. ¹⁵⁵⁶ Jacob

Co E, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8224401	28
2	8224488	28
3	8224574	28
4	8224659	28
5	8224740	28
6	8224822	28
7	8224897	28
8	8224965	28
9	8225064	28
10	8225133	28
11	8225210	28
12	8225297	28
13	8225379	28
14	8225461	28
15	8225540	28
16	8225616	28
17	8225685	28
18	8225760	28
19	8225825	28
20	8225876	28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

Book Mark:

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. V. King

Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 22, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *98 92* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *92 40* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse &*

eq't. from Feb 22 to

Dec 31, 1864

Book mark: *Apr 402-1864*

Withaway

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob King
Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Detached
service at Macon
since Jan. 12/65 by
ord. Gen. Frick*

Book mark:

Wathaway

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...
Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

186*x*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

James H. ...

2 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. Long
Det., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& saddle from Feb. 29/64
to Aug. 3/64. One
detached service.

Book mark :

Hathaway
Clerk

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. J. King
Capt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jul. & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & eqpts from Feb 29 to Aug 9/64.

Book mark:

Hathaway
Capt.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Sney
Capt.

, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip't. from Feb. 22/64 to June 30/64.*

Book mark :

See Rowland

98 M. Cav. | Mo.

Appears on *Must. Roll*, Co. E, 9 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

for *Must. Roll* Company Muster Roll

Present or absent *Present*
Hioptage, \$ *100* for *100*, 1864.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By the following*
to the 100th Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

(28)

100th Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Long
Pl., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse and
equipment from July 29/64
to Apr. 30/64.*

Book mark :

J. A. McDaniel

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David S. ...
..., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 31 to Feb 21*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*

Remarks: *Pay for horse & equipment from Feb. 31 to Feb. 21*

Book mark: *...*

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Sney
Pvt.

, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse &*
Cpts. from Oct. 31/63 to
Dec. 31/63

Book mark:

W. R. Rowland

9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Seng.
Pr., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
Equipment from Aug 3, '63
to Oct. 3, '63.

Book mark :

S. W. R. L.

Mo.

9 S. M. Cav.

Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863. *Present*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipment from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63*

Book mark:

(288)

Copyist

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James L. King
Priv., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse &
Equipments from June
30/63 to Aug. 31/63

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

1 | 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Private Jacob Serry
Co., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Horse
& Equipments since
April 30/63

Book mark:

Self
Rowland

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Long

Put, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse and Equipments since Dec 31st 1862*

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Seng
Pat.

Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Reynolds

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacont Sing

Priv, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service by special order in 9 Dec 28 62 of Lt. Col. J. F. Williams.*

Book mark:

Faulkner

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Beng

Oct

, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Patterson

Ed

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. King

Capt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Eastling

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Extinguishing

Co., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present X.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at the Hospital,*

Book mark :

Extinguishing

S

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Seng
Pvt., Co. F, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(256)

Long
From 2 Auditor's rolls

Copied

25

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Seng

Out., Co F, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apl. 22, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apl. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Columbia

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr. 402 1867.

Long
Carpenter

1557
Senor. David E

Co K, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8232349 25

2 8232427 26

3 8232517 27

4 8232549 28

5 8232627 29

6 8232703 30

7 8232790 31

8 8232870 32

9 8232946 33

10 8233021 34

11 8233081 35

12 8233135 36

13 8233186 37

14 8233276 38

15 40 39

16 41 40

17 42 41

18 43 42

19 44 43

20 45 44

21 46 45

22 47 46

23 48 47

24 49 48

25 50 49

Book Mark: Apz 402-1867
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Lemar

Corn, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bricks Mo, July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59⁸⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Apr 402-1867

F. E. Porter

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David, E. Sennar

Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In arrears at
St Louis since
May 31/65

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

David E. Leman
Corporal, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

David E. Senior
2 Corp., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. | **9 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

James E. Lewis
2 Corp, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

David E. Senior
2 Corp, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Octo*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and equipments from June 30, 1864 to July 21, 1864*

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Wilson
Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and
Equip't. from June 30, 1864 to
July 21, 1864*

Book mark:

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

David C. Stuer
6 Corp., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and*
Eq^{ts} from Feb. 29, 64 to June
30, 1864.

Book mark: _____

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Linn

Capt, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for 1 horse
& Equip'ts from Feb 29/64
to April 30/64*

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Simon

Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for horse & Equip from Dec-63 to Feb 20/64.*

*On detached service at
Plattsburg, Mo. Jan 20/64 by
order of Col Williams*

Book mark:

W. H. Hubbell

de

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Chilton
Capt, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse &*
Eqpts from Oct. 31, 63 to
Dec 31, 63

Book mark:

Hubbell

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Leonard

Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32.40*

Remarks:

Payable for horse &

Equip't from May 18/63

to Oct-31/63 - due Govern-

ment for incl horse & Equip't

Comp'd to \$ 32.40

Book mark:

M. H. H. H. H.

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Linn
Col., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 18 to 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for horse &*
Exp's from May 28/63
to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Levon
Pot., Co. 1st, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico Mo July 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 28*, 1863

Where *Jefferson City Mo*

Period *1 year* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *furnished his own*
horse from May 28/63

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

A. T. Hubbell

1558
Senor. James J
Co K, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P 2 3 2 3 4 8	26
2	P 2 3 2 3 5 8	27
3	P 2 3 2 4 4 6	28
4	P 2 3 2 5 3 8	29
5	P 2 3 2 6 1 7	30
6	P 2 3 2 6 9 6	31
7	P 2 3 2 7 7 9	32
8	P 2 3 2 8 6 0	33
9	P 2 3 2 9 3 7	34
10	P 2 3 3 0 1 2	35
11	P 2 3 3 0 7 2	36
12	P 2 3 3 1 2 8	37
13	P 2 3 3 2 5 1	38
14	P 2 3 3 3 4 3	39
15	P 2 1 7 3 2 4	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

5

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. Senior
 Capt, Co. - 9., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. May 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 61⁵⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance
 with Circular from Surg. Genl's
 Office dated Washington D.C.

Book mark:

over.

F. H. Bennett

MAR. 27

8217324

ALC 914

May 4 / 1865 - to take effect
May 29 / 1865.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Lennor
Sergt, Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Brins Mo, July 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹³⁸ 61 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in accordance with*
order from Surg Genl's
office, Washington
D. C. March 4, 1865 to take
effect May 28, 1865

Book mark: *413-402-1867*

J. E. Porter

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Lennar
Sgt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in*
accordance with
cir from Surg Genl
office to take effect
May 28, 65

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Sennett
Shryk, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*6*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....**100** for

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** for

Valuation of horse, \$.....**100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

W. J. Carter

A. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James T. Lenoir

1st Lt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Miller
1st Lieut., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Senior

1 *Sergt.*, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Octo*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32.40*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and
equipment from June 30, 1864
to July 21, 1864. Promoted
from 3rd. Sergt. to 1 Sergt.
Sept. 17, 1864.*

Book mark:

Milson

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Wilson
Sergeant, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*40*} _{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and*
Eq'ts from June 30, 1864 to
July 21, 1864

Book mark:

A | 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

James J. Senior
4 *Reg't*, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equip't.*
from Feb. 29, '64 to June 30, '64.

Book mark:

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Leun-
Y. & S., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Payable for 1 horse &*
Exp'd from Mar 29 of this
64 to April 30, '64

Book mark:

A. Mubbee

27

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Simon

1st, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip from Oct. 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

A. Lubell

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Leno

1st, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse
& Equip'ts from Oct-31/63
to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

A. J. Hubbell

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Tenor

W. Sgt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horses &*

Eqpts from May 28/63 to

Oct-31/63-

Due Gov't for mustered & eqs

Complete \$32.40

Book mark:

A. H. Hubbell

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Senor
Adj., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 18 to 31*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse &
Exp'ts from May 28 '63 to
Aug 31/63. d/s printed
Aug 7.63*

Book mark:

A. I. Hubbell

L

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Leno
1st, Co. *K*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico Mo, *July 10*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 28*, 1863.

Where *Jefferson City Mo*

Period *1 year* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received his horse*
from May 28 '63

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

C. D. Tubree

1559
Senior. John O

Co F, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8226004	26
2	8226095	27
3	8226186	28
4	8226280	29
5	8226326	30
6	8226418	31
7	8226514	32
8	8226641	33
9	8227627	34
10	9987-131874	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9987-131874. Apz-402-67
General Notation Apz 402-9867.

See also

S. | 4th Mo. Cav. Mo.

John O. Senior

, Co. 4, 7th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9987 B.-1874.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

January 19, 1878.

"

The records of this office do not show that he was wounded Aug 6, 1862. Company morning report dated Aug. 12, 1862 reports him from detached service to duty from North Side Mo. -

Dec 3, 1862. from duty to sick. Nature of sickness not stated. - He was discharged April 17, 1863 by U.C. 62. Adgrs State of Mo. Adj't Genl's Office April 4, 1863

(over)
J. M. B. Bradshaw.

for disability - nature
of disability if not
stated."

Write nothing below this line.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John O. Senior
 Corp., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgis, Mo., Apr 21, 1863

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability
 by Apri. 21, 1863*

** corrected by Shannon, Esq*

Book mark: *Discharged Apr 21 63*

MAR. 27

8227627

018910

at Columbia. Mo. by
reason of disability. See
9987. B. 090 (E. B.) 1874.

Apr 402. 1867

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John O. Senior
Corpl, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*
J. Gamdr in chief,
H. R. Gamble No. 62.
dated April 4, 1863.

Final statements
given April 17, 1863

Book mark: *Disch'd April 17/63. Vide Dr. Dr.*

Bradshaw

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Sencer
Capt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys
Coy. 1st.

A | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Senior

Serjeant, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *X*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Serjeant
Sept. 28. Pay due as private
to Sept. 28.*

*Absent on detached ser-
vice.*

X
*Name appears in "Absent"
column: lines out.*

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Senior

Supt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Senior

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 4 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Senior

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

I | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Sencer

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Humphries *Copied.*

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Senior
Priv., Capt. Cook's Co, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 17, 1862.*

Where *Columbia*

Period *for duty during the War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *9957.13.1874 A.G.O.*
General Notation *Apz 402 1867.*

Humphries
Copied

MAR. 27

8226004

18914

437 B. A. G. C. (F B) 1578.

Senor, John O.
P. F. 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John O. Senior
Private, Company *F.*

9th Regiment of *M. S. M. Lang.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Mt. Airy*

(Supposed to be)

Aug. 6/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John O. Sene*
 Rank, *Spirate*, Company *F.*, Regiment *9th M. S. M. Regt.*
 Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Ms.*
 Place of casualty, *Kirksville (Supposed Ms.)*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded - in Arm slightly*
 Date of casualty, *Aug. 6/62.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

List of Casualties
 Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *9th M. S. M. Cavalry*
 Brigade, *3rd Iowa Regt.*, Division, *Ms.*, Corps, dated *Head Quarters*
Aug. 14/62.
 (Signed) *A. C. Caldwell*
Major 3rd Iowa Regt.
Comdg. 7 Batt.
Index 10. to. 114.

Math. Thompson
4-26-78. Clerk.

John O. Senior 739 1/2
68
Capt 5th 9th Wm Co

Discharged April 17/63

A.G. Office Jan'y 29/87

This man was discharged
at Sept. 17/1863, by S.
D. 62. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.
Adj. Genl's Office, April 4/1863,
for disability - nature of
disability not stated.
See 437. B. 240 (813) 1878.

W. R. Ruggins
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *July 1*, 186*8*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that *John C. Senior* was enrolled on the *17* day of *July*, 1862, at *Columbia*, in Company *F*, *9th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, to serve *2* years, or during the war, and, mustered into service as a *Private* on the *22* day of *April*, 1862, at *Columbia Mo*, in Company *F*, *9th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, to serve *2* years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company *"F"*, of that Regiment, for the months of *Dated April 21*, 1865, he is reported *Private* "Discharged for disability April 17/65"

See outside.

(117)

*nmk
jsk*

*Chas. P. ...
Adj. Genl*

¹⁵⁶⁰
Senor. William T

Co B, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8219332	25
2	8219416	26
3	8219501	27
4	8219581	28
5	8219664	29
6	8219742	30
7	8219819	31
8	8219898	32
9	8219997	33
10	8220090	34
11	8220187	35
12	8220280	36
13	8220365	37
14	8220452	38
15	8220538	39
16	8220622	40
17	8220703	41
18	8220767	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Senor.

Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., *Feb 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 27*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30/64 to July 15/64.*

Book mark: *402-1867*

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Senior.

Sen., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Senior.

Plt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30 to July 25/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

Baker

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Senior

Pat, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feb 29 to June 30/64.*

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Senior

Pvt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Pvt. horse & equipments from Feb 29/64 to Apr 30.*

Book mark:

C | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Lewis

Pt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*20*^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*25*^{*00*}

Remarks: *Pay due for prest.*
Horse & Equipments from
Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29/64

Book mark:

Joiner.

21 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William P. Hester
PL, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks Pay due for prof.
Horse & Equip from
Oct. 31 to Dec 31.

Book mark 5

James

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Lawrence

Pl

, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186?

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks:

Pay due on first

Horse & Equipments from

Aug 31 to Oct 31

Book mark:

Loisivi

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William T. Senior

Pr, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for servt.*

Horse & Equip't from
July 5 to Aug 31

Book mark: _____

Junior.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Tenor

Pt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joiner

S^r

9 S. M. Cav.

* Mo.

William J. Senior

Pt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due M.O. for

watering bed at

Curry comb. & Linen

* Corrected by

Stokes

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Y Senor
Put, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William I. Senior

Pvt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Y Senior

Pvt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Reynolds

S | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William Y Senior

Pat, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Reynolds

S

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Y. Senor

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Senior

Put, Co B, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

70 Apr 30, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Y. Snor

Pvt., Co. B, Galt's Mounted Rifles, Missouri Militia.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia Mo. Apr 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *20th Jan*, 1862

Where *Sturgeon*

Period *for during*
The war

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Reynolds

Senor, William T.

P. B.

9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as William F. Senior B. 9 mo CM cat
also borne as " T " " "
Name not borne on rolls files. other change above
reported.
on 7th Dec

Prin Case 382 696 Rec Appl. Nov. 4/88. Ret'd (then Inmate)
Jan'y 8/89. Copied by J M P 12-12-88

This is accepted as referring to

Adjutant General's Office.

December 18, 186

J. D. Jones

Co. D. 9th Regt. Am. M. Corps

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 148

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Bromo	2	334	4	46

NAME

RANK

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

~~Prisoner No 1~~
Prisoner William F 9 9 Mo Mc B

Captured at Glasgow Mo Oct 15, 1864; brought from
confined at Richmond, Va., 1864,

Admitted to Hospital at 1864; treated for.

Where he died 1864; of

Paroled at Glasgow Mo Oct 15, 1864; reported at B2 Mo Oct 24, 1864.
Sent to Regt Nov 5/64. - Exchanged to Regt CO 117 Dec 22/64

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME

RANK

No. of
Reg't.

State

Arm of
Service

Co.

Sgt William T

P

9

Mo

22

B

B.B.

4

96

Captured at *Glengary Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and

held at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at *Glengary Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *Glengary Mo. Oct 24*, 1864.

Richd. and sent to Regt. Co. 117. Dec 22/64

Hand [OVER.]

9798

309-8

¹⁵⁶¹
Sexton. Enoch

Co B, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216408	26
2	8219900	27
3	8217999	28
4	8220092	29
5	8220207	30
6	8220245	31
7	8220382	32
8	8220486	33
9	8220552	34
10	8220636	35
11	8220716	36
12	8216910	37
13	8216976	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Taylor
for, Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Station *Macomb Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Unassigned recruit*
Inducted by L.C.M. to con-
finement in military prison
during term of enlistment
to lose all pay & allow-
[over]

Book mark:

Forrester

MAR. 27

8216910

18914

and be dis-
gracefully discharged
the service.

L.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Euse Sexton

Co. B, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Confined in Military Prison at Alton, for during his term of enlistment, then to be disgracefully discharged the U.S. service, forfeiting all pay and allowances. S.D. No. 3 5d. Pres. Cit. North Mo. Aug 12/63. Not on M. & R. Roll.*

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Sexton.

pt., Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 1865.

Station *Surgeon Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Induced to enlistment during his term of enlistment and to lose all pay and allowances. then to be disgracefully discharged the [over]*

Book mark:

Somerset

MAR. 27

8216976

ALC91*

U.S. service, - G.O. No -
Ad. 2nd. Dist. North Mo.

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Sexton

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Confined in some military prison at hard labor during his period of enlistment and then to be disgracefully discharged the service of the U.S. forfeiting all pay & allowances. E.A. No. 3. H.H. Sec. Dist North Mo. Aug. 22/63.*

Book mark: **NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864**

L.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Sexton.

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Confined in some military prison at hard labor during his term of enlistment and then to be disgracefully discharged the service of the United States, forfeiting all pay & allowances. G.O. No. 5, 4d Dist. of North Mo., Aug. 22/63.*

Book mark:

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Sexton

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Confined in some military prison at hard labor during his term of enlistment and then be disgracefully discharged the service of the United States, forfeiting all pay and allowances. L.D. No. 3, 8d. Dr. Dist. North Mo., Aug 22/63

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Weston

Pt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Confined in
some Military Prison
at Hard labor during
his term of Enlistment
and then he dis-
gracefully discharged
the service of the
U.S. forfeiting*

Book mark:

Joiner

MAR 27

8220382

018914

Remark.

~~all Pay and~~
~~allowances Genl.~~
Order No 3 Head
Quarters District
North Missouri
August 22nd 1863

S | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Enoch Sexton

Pl., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Confined in some Military Prison at hard labor during his term of Enlistment and then he gradually discharged the service of the U.S. forfeiting all pay and allowances Genl. Order No. 2 Head Dr. Dist North Mo.*

Aug 22 / 1863

Book mark: *also Mch 14/74 tried by G.B.W. charge 1st Conduct*

J. J. J.

MAR 27

8220295

01891*

Book Mark:

prejudice to good order
and Military discipline
Charge 2^d Bribery.

Found guilty of the
first charge Not
guilty of the 2^d
charge.

S. | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Emmanuel S. Son

Pl., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Confined in some
Military Prison at hard
labor during his
term of enlistment and
then be disgracefully
discharged the Service of the
United States & feeling all pay & al-
lowances Gen Order No. 3. Hd Qrs Dist
Ordn

Book mark:

James

MAR. 27

8220207

61891*

Rem ark.

North. Missouri.

Aug. 22. 1863.

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Sexton

Pl., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*In confinement
at Mexico since
July 1/1863*

Book mark:

Jones

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Sexton
Pl, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joiner.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Couch Sexton

Pl., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Linton
Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Nov 16, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 5*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *13* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation *Apz 402 1867.*

Sexton Onoch

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. I. M. Co.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service 2

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 5

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Major George
Rhodes W. H. & Co.

Goatw Street Prison
Dr. Davis July 2nd 1868

Major Glazer, Dr. Davis: This
is to inform you that
a ~~man~~ still a prisoner
perhaps been confined in
the Military Prison of
this Dept. since ~~the~~
Court martial at Mex-
ico, Mex. June, 1868. I
think I have been pun-
ished enough, and I also
think my punishment
has been beneficial as
I now think I will
be a good citizen if
I am released. My ob-
ject in writing you
this is respectfully to
solicit your influence
to have me released
and mustered out of
Service with the Rest.

I was distressed for
the term of my en-
listment.

With much Respect -

Yours &c

Enoch Linton

Private Co B. 9th Me. Inf.

P.S. You must be aware
that I have a mother
who is dependent
on me for a support.
Please be as kind
as you can.

As ever

Respectfully

Yours

Enoch Linton

P.S.

Please send

and an

W. H. M. 9th Aug 1865

Enoch Weston

For the 9th Aug 1865

State that he is in Stratford St
Prison, was sentenced for the un-
expired term of his enlistment, &
request to be mustered out with the
regiment.

Head Quarters 10th Aug 1865
Boston Barracks, July 11/65

Reply forwarded to Col. J. H. Baker
Pres. of the Gen. Dept of the War. Through
intermediate Head Quarters, with the re-
commendation that he be mustered out
with the regiment. His company was
mustered out on Feb 11th 1865, as being one
of the recruits of said company and the
prison roll does not appear in
the order recommending the recruit to
of the company in the City of some
regiment. The file we have no descrip-
tion roll at home, and no record of
him any which we could make one.

W. H. M. 10th Aug 1865
Head Quarters 10th Aug 1865
Cavalry Regiment

W. H. M. Boston Barracks
July 10th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded.

Ph E Bonnewille

Col. W. H. M.

Cavalry, Ark.

W. H. M. 10th Aug 1865

W. H. M. 10th Aug 1865
W. H. M. 10th Aug 1865
W. H. M. 10th Aug 1865
W. H. M. 10th Aug 1865

W. H. M. 10th Aug 1865
W. H. M. 10th Aug 1865
W. H. M. 10th Aug 1865
W. H. M. 10th Aug 1865

W. H. M. 10th Aug 1865
W. H. M. 10th Aug 1865
W. H. M. 10th Aug 1865

J 315 (P M. 4) Vol 1-1865

H. Jones, M.

July 11th 1865.

Doctor, Church.

Prisoner at Bratist.

B. 9. Cav. M. S. M.

States that his sentence expires
with his term of enlistment.

His regiment is now here
for muster out, Can he not
under these circumstances be
released?

File.

O. P. M. 4. July 10th 1865.

Headquarters Department of the Mo.,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., 1865.

Respectfully.

Fort Leavenworth Prison
St. Louis July 1858

Col Baker -

Hon Sir:

I am a member of the 9th Mo S. M. Co B. I have been confined in the Military prisons of this Dept. for nearly two years - most of which time I was confined at Alton Military Prison, but within the last week was transferred to this Prison. Since coming to this city, I have learned that my Regiment is here, ~~waiting~~ to be mustered out of the Service, and I understand it will be mustered out in a few days. I humbly respectfully request that you will ~~use~~ your influence to have me ~~released~~ out when my Regt. is discharged, by entering expires with the time of my enlistment. Please inform me if you can be of any service to me in this matter.

With much Respect -

Yours

Enoch Leavenworth

Private of Co B. 9th M.S.M.

The Executive
list of Sexton was
sent with him to
Jeff. City. on the
10th inst.

It was
the only evidence
showing the date
of the expiration
of his term of sentence
that could be obtained

Duffy

From the Military Commission

Creek Station

From the 1st Cavalry Regt.

At the June 2nd 1865

It is the intention of the
Military Commission to send you
to the 1st Cavalry Regt. to
be attached to the 1st Cavalry Regt.

Very truly
yours
J. M. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES.

The two witnesses who execute the following affidavits should be persons who knew the applicant during some part of the time when he was in the army, if such witnesses can possibly be obtained. They should be fellow-soldiers, if possible. If such witnesses cannot be obtained, the applicant should get witnesses who have known him for the longest possible period.

Also personally appeared before me, *Wm. H. Hickman*, now a resident of the town of *Bellevue*, in the County of *Beane*, and State of *Missouri*, and *James Samuels*, now a resident of the town of *Beane*, and State of *Missouri*, to me well known as credible persons, who, being duly sworn, declare that they have been for *22* years, respectively, acquainted with the above-named applicant; that they know him to be the person he represents himself to be; that they have every reason to believe that the foregoing affidavit by him subscribed is correct and true, and that they have no interest in his claim.

If the witnesses, or either of them, were in the army,

they should here state their company and regiment.

If either witness makes his mark, two persons must attest by signing their names on these lines below.

Scott H. Hickman
(Signatures of witnesses.)

James H. Samuels
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *22* day of *March*, 18*92*, and I hereby certify that the contents of the foregoing declaration and affidavit were carefully read by me to the applicant and witnesses before subscribing their names thereto; that I know the affiants to be credible persons and that I have no interest in the matter in question.

[SEAL.]

Geo. D. Jacobs
Official Signature
Notary Public
Comm. Expires Aug 24 1892

This should be sworn to before a CLERK OF COURT, NOTARY PUBLIC, or JUSTICE OF THE PEACE. If before an officer having no seal, then a Clerk of Court must add his certificate of official character.

I, _____, Clerk of the _____ Court in and for the
aforesaid County and State, do certify that _____, Esq., who hath
signed his name to the foregoing affidavit, was, at the time of so doing, a justice of the peace, in and for the
said County and State, duly commissioned and sworn; that all his official acts are entitled to full faith and
credit; and that his signature thereto is genuine.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this _____ day of _____, 188_____.

[SEAL.]

Clerk of the _____ Court.

APPLICATION FOR
CERTIFICATE
IN LIEU OF

LOST DISCHARGE.

Knock Down

*On Cal. 9th Regt. U.S.A. Co. 1st
To Comm. of Discharge
By endorsement 9/18/92
Date
dillo to Allyn March 10, 1904
x 768339
x Returned by endorsement July 10, 1904*

FILED BY

CHARLES & WILLIAM B. KING,

Attorneys for Claimant,

No. 808, F Street, Box 693,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

APPLICATION FOR CERTIFICATE IN LIEU OF LOST DISCHARGE.

THIS CERTIFICATE IS ONLY FURNISHED FOR SERVICE RENDERED DURING THE LATE REBELLION.

Before executing this application the claimant and witnesses should read carefully the instructions below.

Published by CHARLES & WILLIAM B. KING, Attorneys at Law, No 606, F Street, Washington, D. C.

STATE OF Missouri }
COUNTY OF Boone } ss:

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned authority, in and for the County and State aforesaid,

Enoch Sexton, who, being duly sworn, declares that he is the identical Enoch Sexton, who was a private in Company B, in the 9th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Vol., that he was enlisted

in said company and regiment on or about the 16th day of April, 1863, at

Columbia, in the County of Boone, and State of Missouri, by Lt. J. A. Adams, mustered into service on or about the 20th day of May, 1863, at Sturgeon, in the County of Boone and

State of Mo, by Mustering officer, that some of the officers and soldiers of his company were as follows, viz:

Captain Samuel Garth, Lieutenants J. A. Adams 1st Lt and Jemison 2nd Lt, Sergeants John Wilcox 1st Sargent and Samuel Berkley 2nd Sargent

that he was honorably discharged on or about the 13th day of July, 1865, at Benton Barracks, in the State of Missouri, that his discharge certificate was lost (or destroyed)

"without his privity or procurement," on or about the day of May, 1868, at Boone County, in the State of Missouri, under the following circumstances:

the family at my residence were cleaning up generally and destroyed and burned old papers and it is supposed that during this time of changing things and cleaning up the discharge was burned or otherwise destroyed as I have never seen it since that day and did look for it some after the time named above

and that he has made diligent search for his said discharge certificate and has been unable to recover it, and has no knowledge of its present whereabouts. That his present post-office address is Columbia County of Boone, State of Missouri.

This declaration is made for the purpose of securing a Certificate of Discharge in lieu of the one lost (or destroyed) as above described, and the applicant desires that it be sent to CHARLES & WILLIAM B. KING, of Washington, D. C., who are hereby appointed his attorneys in this behalf, with full power of substitution.

Two persons must sign their names on these lines below in every case.

1 J. McElathrin
2 Scott H. Hickman

Enoch Sexton
(Signature of applicant.)

(The affidavit on the other side must be executed at the same time by two witnesses.)

310. 20447
320447
Subject: Certificate of service.

*War Department,
Washington City.*

March 10, 1862

Messrs. Charles and William B. King,

Attorneys, Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen.

Referring to the application for a certificate of service in the case of Enoch Sexton as of Company B, 9th Missouri State Militia Cavalry, I am directed by the Secretary of War to inform you that the records of this Department show that said soldier was sentenced by a General Court Martial to be confined in some military prison for the balance of the term of his enlistment, and to be disgracefully discharged the service with the loss of all pay and allowances. As no record of discharge has been found of him on the files of this Dept., a certificate of service cannot be issued in the case.

Very respectfully,

Major and Surgeon General

1562
Sexton, William H.
Co F, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8218484	25
2	8226721	27
3	8228504	28
4	8228908	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H Sexton

Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharge & final
statements given
Octr 15/63.*

*Not found on sub
rolls,*

Book mark:.....

Bradshaw.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Sexton

Pvt

Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Sexton

Priv

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(368)

Copyist

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Weston

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 27, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 16*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Apr 27*, 186*3*.

Where *Columbia*.

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments,*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

General Notation *Apz 402 1867.*

Deton. Wm H.

P., Co. I., 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

See P. 100. David

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

Q. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

1543
Shambach, Herman

Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 22079

2 221038

3 221132

4 221224

5 221316

6 221405

7 221492

8 221592

9 221677

10 221762

11 222407

12 40969087

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schambach
Pvt., Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Feb 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 30, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18* 7 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *0* 48 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Pay due for Pvt horse*
& Equip from Aug 3/63
to Feb 4/64.

Book mark:

Cooper

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Shambach

Cvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Absent on det. service*
at Macon City, Mo.

Next roll M.C.

Book mark:

Cooke

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Shank

1st, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent on det. service*

at Mason City, Mo.

Book mark:

Cooper

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Herman Chanbach
Cav., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooke

D.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Schambach
Co.

(Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Apr*, 188*9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Cooke

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Herman Schambaugh.
Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hermon Schunbacher
1st, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Heiman Schambach

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Sept. 1, to date of muster.*

Book mark: _____

Collins

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Herman Schaubach
Pot., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Herman Schambough.
Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered Nov
14, 1861

Book mark:

Collings Copied.

5 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Herman Schambaugh

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department.

Book mark

M. Ballade

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Herman Shambach
Pvt., Capt. Draper's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Danville, Mo., Feb. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

1861

When

Nov. 14

1862.

Where

Danville, Mo.

Period

during the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$

50.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Horse entered Nov.

14, 1861.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Collings

Shanks. ¹⁵⁶⁴ James M

Co. F, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 216477	2
2	F 226717	3
3	F 226804	4
4	F 226889	5
5	F 226977	6
6	F 227061	7
7	F 227146	8
8	F 227230	9
9	F 227314	10
10	F 227396	11
11	F 227495	12
12	2990-2-1886	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 2990-2-1886 86
General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

S. 9 S. M. Cor. Mo.

James M. Shanks
Priv. Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cor.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *2990-D-1886.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *April 10*, 1886

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Parker

S'

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Shank's
Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Muster not to take effect*
Oct 4. 1864.

Discharged at Gen Mos S. Louis
Mo Oct 4. 1864, by reason of
Disability. Not notified until
since must.
Not borne on M.C. Roll,

Book mark: *2990-n-86*

W. J. ...

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Shank
Pr, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse ^{equipments}, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in Post*
Wes 8th Louis. Mo. Since
July 22nd 64

Book mark:

efficiency

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Shank's

Pl Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 105⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & Equip

from June 30. 64 to Aug 14. 64

Absent Sick in Post Hos

S^t Louis. Mo Since July 22. 64

Book mark:

S'

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Mc Shanks
Pvt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *105* ^{*& horse*} *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equip. from April 2, 64*

Book mark:

S | 98 M. Cav | Mo.

James M Shanks
Priv. Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse ^{& horse} equipments, \$ 105 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
Eqpts from Apr 2 / 64.

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M Shanks
Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& eqpts. from Oct 31/63
Not mounted during
the time of days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M Shanks
Priv, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& eqpts since Oct 31/63.
Horse app'd. to \$ 105.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M Shanks
Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& Eqpts since Aug. 31.
Horse apprd to \$105.

Book mark:

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M Shanks
Pvt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& Capt. since June 30/63.
Horse app'd to \$105.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M Shanks

Priv, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& eqpts. since ~~June 13~~
~~list sent~~ Horse
appd to \$105;*

** As shown in Roll.*

Book mark:

*U.S.G. April 6-86. See
(over)*

Bradshaw

MAR. 27

8226717

AL 8314

2990-2-86.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Surgeon W. Smith, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *Columbia*

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *105*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks *Furnished his own horse valued at \$105.⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Book mark: *2990-2-1886*

General Notation *Apz 402 1867.*

Shanks, James M.

Pvt., Co. D

9

Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid in determining as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it. When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other persons having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

In a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.—and particularly the disability, wound, or disease, to which it deprives him of the use of any limb, or affects his health, strength, activity, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In cases of discharge on medical grounds, the first paragraph of the certificate should be given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for discharge on medical grounds, the certificate should be given by the surgeon, and the certificate of which are correctly given by the surgeon.

In giving certificates of disability, care is to be taken to state the degree of disability, as in all cases that have not been under the surgeon's observation, and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chorea, mania, derangement of the urinary organs, &c., &c., or any obscure disease liable to be purposely produced; and in no case shall such a certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

Certificates will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will sign the certificate, and forward those to the commanding officer, or post commander, who will sign, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper authority, to the proper authority, or, if the troops are not attached to a corps, department, or other commander or officer, to the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially directed, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned by the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last paragraph on this paper; and the soldier is furnished with the original certificate in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

July
S. 165, Ad. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

James M. Shanks
Private Co. *F* 9
1st Regt. Militia Regt. of *Cavalry*
Mad. Miss

10-2-64 SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 3rd 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General *Freeman*

Ben M. P. A.
Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office

10-2-64
Duplicate sent the *Adjutant General's Office*

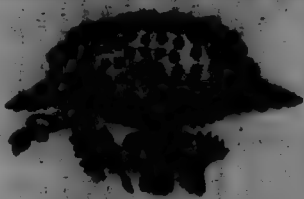
Received (A. G. Office) *1864*
Rec'd L. O. & Mo. Oct. 3rd 1864.

Buttont
1890-9-1886

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private James M. Shanks, of Captain _____
 Company, (F) of the 9 Mo. State Militia Regiment of United States
Cavalry was enlisted by Capt Cook of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at Columbia Mo
 on the 11th day of May, 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Madison Co in the State of Kentucky, is 27
 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Penn case 504,870. Ill. Mar 25-74.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James M. Shanks of
 Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Loss of right eye from Purulent Ophthalmia
and Chronic Compensative of left eye - Has done
no duty for several months, is not fit for Vietnam
Reserve Corps.

U.S. Genl. Hospital
Jeff. Bks. Mo. Sept-29, 64

Dr. F. Randolph,
U.S. A. Surgeon.

In charge

DISCHARGED, this Fourth day of October, 1864, at Jefferson
Barracks Missouri

Dr. F. Randolph,
Surgeon U.S.A.
 Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

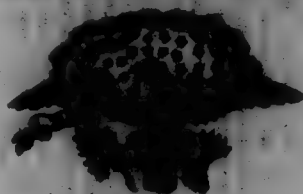
* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private James M. Shanks, of Captain _____
 Company, (H) of the 9 Mo. State Militia Regiment of United States
Cavalry was enlisted by Capt. Cook of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at Columbia Mo
 on the 11th day of May, 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Madison Co in the State of Kentucky is 27
 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James M. Shanks of
 Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Loss of right eye from Purulent Ophthalmia
and Chronic Compensations of left eye - Has done
no duty for twelve months but not fit for Veterans
Reserve Corps.

U.S. Genl. Hospital
Jeff. Bks. Mo. Sept 29, 64

Dr. F. Randolph,
U.S.A. Surgeon.

In Charge

DISCHARGED, this Fourth day of October, 1864, at Jefferson
Barracks Missouri

Dr. F. Randolph,
Surgeon U.S.A.
 Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

¹⁵⁶⁵
+Shankster. Edward

Co H, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8229418	26
2	8229505	27
3	8229582	28
4	8229667	29
5	8229746	30
6	8229824	31
7	8229901	32
8	8229986	33
9	8230078	34
10	8230172	35
11	8230259	36
12	8230346	37
13	8230430	38
14	8230515	39
15	8230597	40
16	8230679	41
17	8230759	42
18	8216878	43
19	8230840	44
20	8230919	45
21	8230979	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Apr 402-1867
General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eduard J. Hinkster

Capt., Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon City, *May 2*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 27*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 20*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21* ^{*01*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* ^{*34*} *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Fid. for 2 horses, each*

Book mark: *Apr - 402 - 1867*

E. H. B. B. B.

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Shankster

Capt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *64* ~~100~~ for *Shankster*

Due Gov't, \$ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ~~100~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Burr

I

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Shankster

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

67
100

for

Varemark

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Sharkston

priv., Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Station

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *pay due for use of horse & horse equip. from Jul 29/64 to Oct. 31/64*

Book mark:

Summers

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Shanketer

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Absent on scout*
Pay due for horse equipment
from Feb 29/64 to Oct 21/64

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward Shaulster
Cot., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 2.50 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for horse & horse equipments from Feb. 29 to Aug 31/64
D.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Brown

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Shankster

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments from Feb 29 to June 10/64*

Book mark:

E. F. B.

CS

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Hunter

Pos, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar-April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25*^{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay am for use of
horse & horse equipments
from April to April 30/04*

Book mark:

Corning

(2) | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Shuster

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *20* for *Screw driver*

Cone wrench & Wiper.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^c 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments from
Nov. 8/1863 to Feb'y 29, 1864*

Book mark:

25

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Shankster

Priv

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

c

70
100 for

scraper

I come ranch & wiper

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

c
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

25

c
100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse

& horse equipments from

Nov 8/1863. 1. Dec 31/1863

Book mark:

Edmund

S | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Shumster

Pos, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *June*

C. M. / M. pay & allowances

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
Thorn by pt. from 30th of
June to 21st of Aug. 1863.

Book mark:

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward Shankster
Pl, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Muster Arrived Pay
Due for horse & horse
equipment. From 90th June
to Aug 31, 1863

Book mark: _____

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Shankster

Det, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100^c* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25^c* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments from
1st of May to June 30, 1863*

Book mark:

Libanus

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Shankster

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ^{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments from
Jan 1st to Apr 30th / 1863*

Book mark:

Abrams

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Shepherd

Oct

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 - Feb'y*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
from Dec. 31 1862
to Feb'y 28th 1863.*

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Shankster

Post

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
+ horse equipments from
June 30 1862 to Dec.
31 1862.*

Book mark:

Washington

L | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Shankster

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
from June 30 to Oct.
31 1862.

Book mark:

Washington

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Shankster

Pat

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& equipments.*

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Shankster

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equipments.*

Book mark:

Washington

1

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Chanpeter

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward + Pharkster

Pvt

, Co H, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo, Apr. 28, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 20*, 1862

Where *Brunswick*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *80*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$....._{*100*}

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Washington

1566
+ Sharo. Peter

Co A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 217791	28
2	f 217872	28
3	f 217933	28
4	f 218032	28
5	f 218105	28
6	f 218153	28
7	f 218254	28
8	f 218319	28
9	f 218405	28
10	f 218493	28
11	f 218580	28
12	f 218663	28
13	f 218749	28
14	f 218831	28
15	f 218921	28
16	f 219003	28
17	f 219084	28
18	f 219164	28
19	f 219215	28
20	4336-A-1580	28
21	32887788	28
22	36665461	28
23	36665458	28
24		28
25		28

Book Mark: 4336-A-1580. Apr 402-67
General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

S y S.M. Car. Mo.

Peter Share

Rev. Co A, 9th Reg. Mo. S.M.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4336 A. 1880.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 5, 1880

Wounded in wrist
joint, in action at
Kearsville, Mo., August
6, 1862.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Shan

Pat, Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31* ⁰³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....^{x 5} 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse*

from July 15, 64 to Dec 17, 64.

Support Cap Ranch & Pick

x Ball mutilated

Book mark: *Apr 402-1867*

J. C. Stuart

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Shaw

Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 absent
Left wounded
in Hospital at Mexico
Mo. Aug 20. 62

Book Mark:

Advised

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Shaw,

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
July 15, 64, to Dec. 17, 64.*

Book mark:

J. H. H. H. H.

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Shaver

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
Sept. 29, 64, to Oct. 31, 64.
Wages for second driver &
wiper 43¢*

Book mark:

J. H. Shaver

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Shaw

Plt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for provide*

horse & equipments from

July 29. 64. to Aug. 24. 64.

Support & Sundry. Trip 43

Book mark:

J. H. Stuart

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Shaw

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse equipments. June
July. 29. 64.*

Book mark:

J. L. Shaw

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Sharo

Co

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

43

100 for 1 month

1 mper

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks

Pay due for private horse

Eqpts from Feb 25/64

Book mark:

Black

(356)

Copyright.

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Sharo

Pvt

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

30

100

Remarks

*Pay due for private horse
+ 29 pth from Oct. 31/67*

Book mark:

Black

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Shaw

Pl., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Dec

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks

*By dupl. print horse
& Cy M. for Oct 31. 63*

Book mark:

Blair

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Sharo

Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for private horse &
& Equip from Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

Black

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter + Shavo

Ct., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for private horse
& Equip from June 30 / 63*

Book mark:

Black

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo..

Peter Shaw

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks Pay due for privates horse
& eqpt privs April 30. 1863

Book mark:

Black

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Shuwo

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 19 100

Remarks Pay due for private horse
& eqpt from April 24, 1863

Book mark:

Blank

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Hunt

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Shaw

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service by L. O. No. 6 Dec. 23/62
Lt. Col. J. F. Williams.*

Book mark:

1 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Shurt

Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edw. Tharr

Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left wounded in
hospital in Mexico, Mo.,
Aug. 21, '62.*

Book mark:

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Shart

Reg't, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Hart

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Apr. 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862.*

Where Howard *

Period During War.
7 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100.

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll.

Book-mark:

S | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Sharo

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo. Feb 12, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 12*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 186*2**

Where *Howard**

Period *During War.*
1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *See 4336 a a b c*

(E. A. 180)

General Notation *Apz 402 1867.*

J. R. Wise

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. Shaw

Cor., Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 16 & on duty baker
for detach^d Regt at
Fayette Mo.*

*Nov 16 & daily duty
as Baker*

Book Mark:

H. Hasfield

S | *9* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Peter Shaw

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Prussia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 20*, 1862.

Where *Newark Mo*

By whom *Capt Broward*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Wounded in action at*
Boonville Mo. Aug. 6th 1862.

A. J. Mauer

Captain

Sharo

P.

P., Co. A,

9

Mo, S. M. Cav.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Donations

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

R. Sharr.

Panola Company A.

9th Regiment of M. J. M. Barry

Volunteers at the battle of Ferrieville

(Suffred M.)

Aug. 6/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, P. Shaw
 Rank, Private, Company A, Regiment, 9th Ill. Cavalry
 Arm, Cavalry, State, Ill.
 Place of casualty, Kirksville, (Suffolk Co.)

Nature of casualty, Wounded - in Arm severely -
No. 107 Index 10. a Report of Killed &c. 'at Battle of Kirksville, Signed by M. Lyon -
Aug. 2nd M. S. M. Cavalry shows him wounded in right arm.
 Date of casualty, Aug. 6/62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of Casualties
Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 9th Ill. Cavalry
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Head Quarters
3rd Iowa Cav. Mexico, Ill. Aug 14/62.

(Signed) H. C. Baldwin,
Major 3rd Iowa Cav.
Commanding Batt.
Index 10. No. 107.

Smith Thompson
4. 24. 78. Clerk.

136
Sharp, Benjamin

Co D, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav
Feb

Captain | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 2 2 5 5 5	2
2	F 2 2 2 6 5 5	2
3	F 2 2 2 7 5 1	2
4	F 2 2 2 8 4 7	2
5	F 2 2 2 9 4 1	2
6	F 2 2 3 0 3 5	2
7	F 2 2 3 1 2 9	2
8	F 2 2 3 2 2 2	2
9	F 2 2 3 3 3 0	2
10	F 2 2 3 4 2 3	2
11	F 2 2 3 5 0 8	2
12	F 2 2 3 5 9 1	2
13	F 2 2 3 6 7 5	2
14	F 2 2 3 7 5 7	2
15	F 2 2 3 8 3 6	2
16	F 2 2 3 9 1 5	2
17	F 2 2 3 9 9 4	2
18	F 2 2 4 0 7 3	2
19	F 2 2 4 1 5 1	2
20	F 2 2 7 1 2 1	2
21	F 2 1 6 3 8 8	2
22	F 2 1 7 6 9 4	2
23	F 2 1 7 7 1 7	2
24	F 2 2 4 2 9 0	2
25	F 2 1 7 1 2 2	2

Book Mark: *Apz 402-1865*
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

S | *W. M. Car* | **Mo.**

Ben Sharp
Major, Co. *9*, *Sm.* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo May 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 21*, 1865.

Last paid to *March 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Mustered out by reason*

of the expiration of his reg-
ulation Command (C. G. V.)

Book mark:.....

S. V. Peck

MAR. 27

8217122

1891

to take effect April 21st
1865. There is no final
payment to be made
to this officer until
settlement of his accounts
with the proper De-
partment.

1
S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Appears on

9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
dated

Co. Muster-out Roll,
dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Enrolled & mustered
in Jan. 22, 1862.
Commissioned Capt.
Apr. 19, 1862. & mustered
out to accept from
time (Apr. 15, 1862).

Book mark:

(831)

Apr 402-1867
Littel

Copyright.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Sharp
Capt., Co. _____, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Shingon Mo. Apr. 21, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled & mustered*
in Prov. Mich. 22nd 1862.

Commissioned Capt.
Apr. 19th 1862. & mustered
out to accept promo-
tion Apr. 1, 1863.

Book mark: *Apr 402-1867*

Pilbur

S. 19 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Ben. Sharps

Rank Major, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out
of service May 1865.

Book mark:

Sitter.

S. | 9 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Ben. Sharpe.

Rank Major, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Asst. Comdr. of
Mintus Dist. North Mo.

Book mark:

Sitter.

5 | 9 Cav S. M. | Mo.

Ben Sharp

Major, Co. 9 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 36 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton B Co Mo Apr 2, 1865

Muster-in to date Apr 2, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 2, 1865

Where Benton B Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Capt
Co D, 9th Mo. S. M. Cav,
Mustered in as Major
same Regt by virtue of
(over)

Book mark :

Lamb

MAR. 27

8216388

416814

of a commission from
his Excellency Thos C.
Fletcher Gov of Mo da-
ted Jefferson City Mo
March 10th 1865. Vice Sam

A. Garth resigned,
Mustered in to table of-
ficer this 2nd day April
1865

S J McCar | Mo.

Bru Sharp
Capt, Co. *R*, *9* Reg't Missouri *Sm* Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Enter Service No April 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Mar 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out Capt.*

Lieut D 9th Cav M (M)

to enable him to (over)

Book mark:

J W Peck
Coppied

MAR. 27

8217121

1891

accept promotion. He is
not indebted to the
United States Govern-
ment in any partic-
ular, as sworn before
me.

Muster out to take ef-
fect this day April
First 1865

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Shaf
Capt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent on de-
tached service

Book mark:

Gill

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Sharp

Capt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*.

Remarks:

Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

Gilbert

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Sharp
Capt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service.

Book mark:

S. M. Cav.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Sharp
Capt. Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

Gilbert

9 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Sharp
Capt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100 .

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service.

Book mark:

Gilbert

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Sharp

Capt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Virginia Sharp

Capt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Sharp
Capt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Sargent

1 | 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Bennett Smith

Capt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Sharp

Capt. Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Sargent

✓

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Sharp

Capt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Sharb

Capt. Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

George W. ...

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Sharp
Capt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sharp

S | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Benjamin Sharp
Capt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Arms

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Sharp
Capt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sharp

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Sharp

Capt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

I | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Benjamin Sharps
Capt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Elected Captain April
19. 62. Enlisted private
Mar. 22. 1862.

Book mark: _____

Avoy

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Sharp

Capt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

by

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 19 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Elected Captain

Apr. 19. 62.

Book mark:

Sharp

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Sharp
Capt., Co. D, Galt's Reg't Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fulton Mo., *Apr. 19*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 19*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 19*, 186*2*.

Where *Fulton Mo.*

Period years *During War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

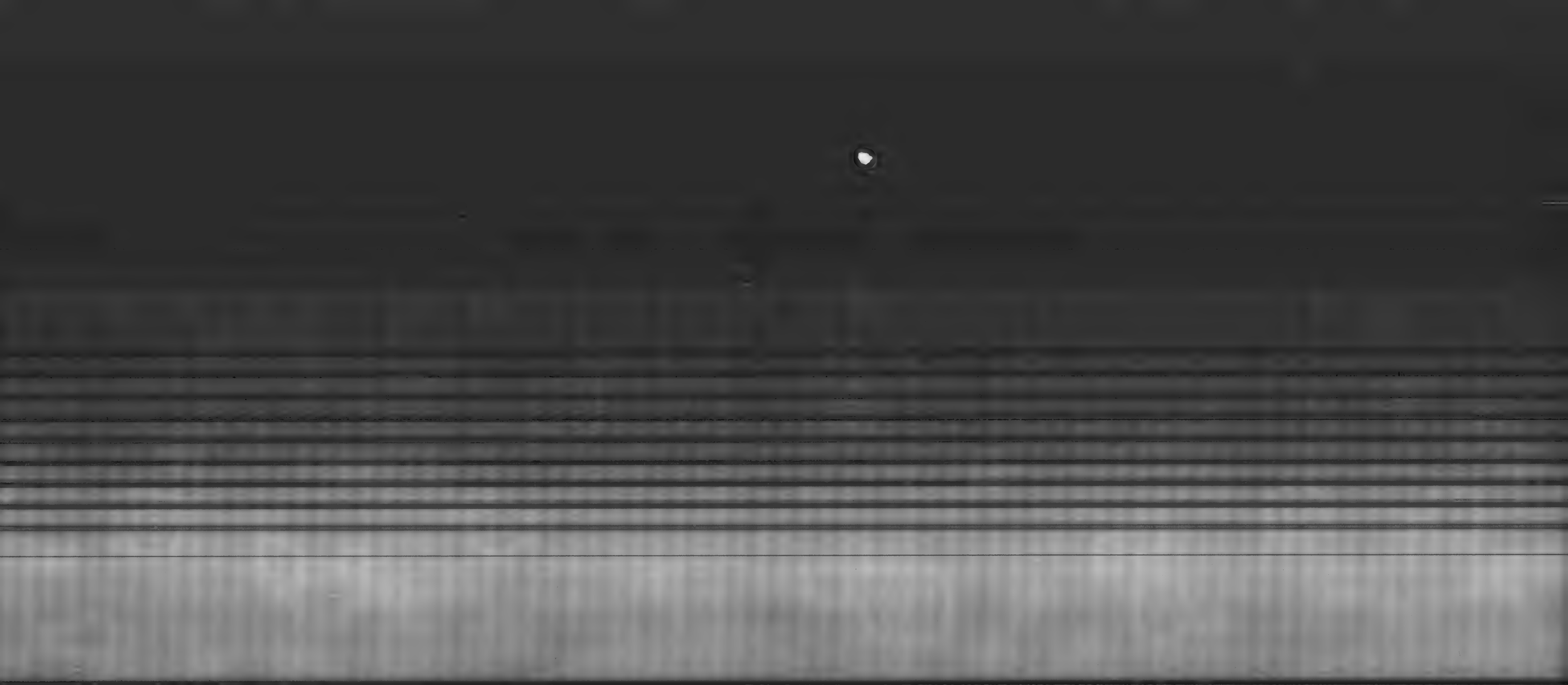
Remarks: *Enrolled and Mustered*
in (provt.) Mich. 22^d 62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Sharp



Sharp, Benj.
 Capt. Co. D, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.
 Reg't
 May. 1855 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. 1

1864

Macon, Mr.
Jan. 7. 1864
St 134. (All)

Sharpe B.
Capt. 9th Cav.
M. S. M.

Applies for 15 days
leave of absence.

S. O. 15

File

1013 Par 1 Jan 14/64
16. days

Recd. (D. M. M.) Jan 9/64

Hd. Qrs. 9th Cav. Inf. M.
Macon, Mo. Jan 18/64

Respectfully forwarded
to Brig. Gen. O. Smitan
commanding North Dis-
trict of Missouri, with
the request that the
leave of absence be
granted.

Dan. W. Drafer
Lt. Col. Comdg. Regt.

Hd. Qrs. Dist. M. Mo.
Macon, Jan. 9. '64

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

O. Smitan
Brig. Genl.
Comdg.

Wm M.

Jan'y 7th 1862

Lt Col J. M. Draper

Comd'g 9th Reg. Cal. Inf. M.

Sir

I hereby respectfully
ask leave of absence for twenty (20) days, com-
mencing on the 15th inst. for the purpose of visit-
ing my family residing in Pitts County Mo.

My reason for asking so long a time, is
that an event in our family history will in all
probability occur between that date and
the 5th February

Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

Ben Sharp

Capt Co 2d 4th Cal. Inf.

W. 421 apt, St. Louis

Washington D. C. May 7, 04

Chas. R. H. C.

Quack Service Co. No. 935

Inform that the apt of Capt
Gen. Shanks Co. D. 9th Mo.
Reg. as Capt Henry Shanks. But
W. Mo. is approved. To date May
16/04. and the Pay M. Gen. has
been notified.

Copy to Col Brundage
& Gen. Fisk

At St. Louis

Make copies



Adjutant General's Office.
Washington, D. C.
May 17th 1861

General,

I have the honor to inform you
that the appointment of Captain T. Genj.
Sharpe, Co. G, 9th Cavalry, Missouri, S. M.,
as Asst. Comdg. of Masters for the District of
North Missouri, is approved by this Office
to date May 16th 1861, and the Pay Master
General has been notified.

I am General, Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

Wm. D. Ruel
Asst. Adjutant General

Major Genl. W. S. Rosecrans,
Comdg. Dept. of the Missouri,
St. Louis.
Mo.

(W.S.) (Fim 93'04)

Acting Secy of the Int.

St Louis Mo. May 3rd 1863

Special Order

No. 121.

Appointing Capt Ben Sharp
to 10 9th Gen Inf as Lieut Inspector
of Ark Mo.

B. Sharp

A.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo. May 3rd 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 121

EXTRACT.

Upon the recommendation of Brig
Genl C B Fisk Commanding District North West
Capt Perry Sharp Col D⁹ Cavalry MSML
is hereby appointed District Inspector for said
District,

By Command of Major General Rosecrans

A. G. Swine

Col
9th Cav MSML

Assistant Adjutant General.

B. Sharp.
Maj.

65

Head qrs Dist of North Mo
Macon Mo April 21th 1865

Special Order
No 873

8111 Major Ben Sharp

9th Cav M. S. M. is hereby relieved from duty
as Actg Commissary of Musters District
of North Missouri to enable him to be
mustered out of service, his term of service
having expired on the 21st inst.

By Order of Brig Genl Dick
W. T. Clark
Lt & a, a, a, Genl

W. B. A. J. C. B. M. A. 1/65

Washington April 27th 1865

Dear Sir

Genl. Samuel

act. asst. General

Approves the appointment of
Maj. Genl. Sharpe 9th. Cal.
The Gen. as asst. Comd. of
troops for Dist North Mo.

Trilo



~~May 11~~

Adjutant General's Office
Washington D.C.

April 5th 1865

Major Genl G. M. Dodge
Comdr Dept of Missouri
St. Louis Mo

The appointment of
Major Rufus Sharpe North (9) Cavalry U.S.A. as
Acting Comdr of Muster for the District of North Missouri
to date from the second (2) inst is approved.

(Sig) Samuel Beck

Asst Adj Genl

Adjutant General's Office
Washington D.C.

Washington D.C.

April 6th 1865

Official Copy

James S. Brown

Asst Adj Genl

Rec. & Co. G. M.

How Dept. A. B. C.
May 17th 1864.

Benjn Sharpe
Capt D-9 Mo 5 M. Reg.

Eno. Capt Frank A. A.

Sends Official copy
of the report by the
How Dept of the appit.
of Capt. B. Sharpe
D-9 Mo 5 M. Reg. at A. B. C. M. Dist.
North Mo.

Oct. 1904. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Not 1865. This paper was originally
part of book of Bonds of Postmasters
The Division of M. B. O.
The report also gives Vol. Rec.
with the records of the Post
Service of Mo.

Recd. O. B. W. May 21/64

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington D. C.

May 17th 1864.

General.

I have the honor to inform you that the appointment of Captain Ruf. Sharpe, Co. "D," 9th Cavalry, Missouri I. M., as Asst. Comdr. of Muster for the District of North Missouri, is approved by this office, to date May 16th 1864, and the Pay Master General has been notified.

I am General, Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant,

(Signed) Samuel D. Crook,

Asst. Adjutant General.

Major Genl. W. F. Renshaw

Comdr. Dept. of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo.

Official Copy, Respectfully furnished for the information of Col. Sumnerville, Chief Com. Muster, Dept. of the Missouri.

Samuel D. Crook
Asst. Adjutant General.

Oct. 1908. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Muster- & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

May, 1906. This paper was originally a part of a book of Subsoil Reconstructions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Agricultural Division, M. E. O. with the maps of South Vol. Geo. Series & No. 4.

Ed. Keef and
Co 10th reg Inf
Waco Tex

Read M. & D. office file 12

12 May 65

Head qrs Dist North Mo
Macon Mo April 21st 1865

Special Order
No 873

8441 Major Ben Sharp

9th Cav M. & M. is hereby relieved from
duty as Actg Commissary of Musters, Dist
of North Missouri, to enable him to be
mustered out of service, his term of service
having expired on the 21st inst.

By Order of Brig Genl Dist
W. T. Clark
Lt & a. a. a, Genl

221 "B" 4-5-1

Ben Sharb

Capt. 20 D 9 Carr M. Gm.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Oct. 1906. This paper was originally
part of a book of Regulars, or
Fugitives, in the book
typed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.
with the records of the Sup. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Hd Qrs Dist North mo

Office A.C.M

Macon mo. Dec 16. 1864

Col C. L. C. Donnell Wga

C. M Dept mo

Benton Barracks

Sir

You will
please forward me an official copy
of the order appointing me Asst. Com
Quarters, this District. The original
order having been miscarried or
mislaid

Respectfully

Yr Obt Servt

Ben Sharp

Capt Co 9th Cav regt

W A.C.M

Dist North mo

✓ Ben Sharp a c m
Mayor Mo

respecting his Mustering
as Mayor of his Regt.

Mar. 1865
Answer see Serial
L. B. G. Page 105

9 Nov 1865

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally
part of a book of States of Requisitions
Transportation. The book was former-
ly in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mastering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Head Qrs Dist North Mo
Office A. C. M
Macon Mo Mar 1. 1865

Col P. L. E. Pennington U.S.A.

C. M. Dept Mo

Beuten Pk

Sir

I have been commis-
sioned Major 9th Cav M. G. M. vice Garth
resigned. We have but one major with
10 Companies Aggregate 650 men. Term
of service of Reg. expires May 3. 65. but
there are 5 Companies with an aggregate
of 332 men who have more than one year
to serve. Can I be mustered? Please
advise at earliest convenience. Respectfully

To S. B. T. Perot

Ben Sharp
Capt of A. C. M

SS #19 1863.

North Mo.

Quinn's Brig Genl

Special Orders.

No 49.

Ordering Capt. Sharp
to proceed to St Louis
Mo and report to
Capt. Cheek. acc. to
have some recruits
mustered into service

9th Cav. M. S. Mo.

Head Quarter Dist north mo

Macom mo Oct 6th/63

Special Order

No 49

Capt Bur Sharp Co D 9th La

Wm will proceed at once to Saint Louis mo and
Report to Capt D.W. Chute Apt Comd of musters to have
some recruits from his company mustered into service.

By order of Brig Gen Guittar

(signed) L. J. Hayman

a. a. a. f.

Official.

J. Rawlford
Apt Adj General.

Dept No 2125

Saint Louis mo

101
Apl 20

Sent Suite

Col Draper

Shark Ben

Capt 9th Mass Cav

Entered No 42

MISSOURI AND CALIFORNIA TELEGRAPH

CHIEF OF BUREAU

No. 1.

MISSOURI AND WESTERN TELEGRAPH.

The Lines of the Missouri and Western Telegraph Company are now, and will be kept in constant working order, and in connection with other Lines to all parts of the country. Operators are requested to report to me, at the earliest moment, by letter to St. Louis, Mo., any cases of dissatisfaction, and it shall be promptly remedied. We pay Operators liberally, and intend to make them do their duty. In this our patrons are equally interested, and they should aid us accordingly. We will not be responsible for dispatches beyond our own lines, but in case of delays or mistakes on our line, will promptly refund the amount paid us, and no more; except when, to insure the correctness of a dispatch, we receive fifty per cent. in addition to the regular tariff for repeating the dispatch back; and in that case we will be responsible for actual damage only, to an amount not exceeding one hundred times the amount paid us for the dispatch.

CHARLES M. STEBBINS, President.

SEND THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE, SUBJECT TO THE ABOVE CONDITIONS:

March 20

1864

To Brig Gen Austin Blair

Capt. Ben. Sharp Co. D. 9th Cav. M.S.M.

is the best Officer in the Regt. for inspection
but he has one Lt. who is for work.

Manager of the 8th Sph. Dist. at Billings.

I would like to have the latter relieved any
how & Capt. Sharp would make an excellent

Officer

Don M. Decker

Lt. Col. 9th Cav. M.S.M.

B. S'karp "D"
D. - Cannon "G"

64

Head-Quarters District North Missouri,

Mocon, March 26th 1864.

Special Orders

Sp 21

III Capt Gen Sharp Coth 9th Cav infan

will proceed without delay, with 25 enlisted men of his own Company, and Lieut Gannon and 25 enlisted men of Coth G of said Regt to Unionville Putnam Co Mo, On his arrival there he will arrest all parties who may have participated in or had any connection with the murders and outrages recently committed in Putnam and Sullivan Counties, These men when arrested will be brought under strict guard to these Head Qrs.

Capt Sharp will ascertain as far as practicable all the facts connected with the outrages mentioned, and the names of all persons who may be witnesses of the same, and make report thereof to these Head Quarters.

Capt Sharp will return by way of Milan and if he deems it necessary to preserve the peace during the session of the Court there he will leave Lieut Gannon there with 25 men, returning with the remainder and any prisoners he may have to these Head Quarters

Lt Col A M Draper
C. C. Corns

O. J. Smith
Brig Genl

1888. April 30/64
Saint Joseph Mo April 30th/64

North Mo. Dist. ⁶¹³
First Reg. Cal. Clinton B.
Comdg.

Nominates Capt. Ben. Sharpe of
the 9th Cav. M. S. M. Inspector for
the District, and requests that he be
ordered to report for duty at once.

SLB

GC 121 Per 7 May 2nd/64

Recd Hd Quarters of Mo. May 4th/64

Head-Quarters District North Missouri,

St Joseph Mo April 30 1864.
~~St Joseph~~

Col.

I have the honor to nominate
Capt Ben Sharpe C D 9th Cavalry M S M
for appointment as "Inspector" for the
District of North Mo., and to request
that he be ordered to report at once for
duty.

I have the honor to be Col

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

Clinton B. Hook
Serg Genl

Col C D Greene }
Apt Adj Genl }
Dept of the Mo }

B

Washington D.C.

Washington City May 16th 1864

War Department

Samuel Price & A. H. H.

To May Genl Wm. R. Sherman

Communicating the appointment of
Capt Gen. Sherman to the

Asst Commr of Martins, for

Asst of Capt. etc. is approved

done June May 16th 1864

By Martin General The Genl
Respectful.

Recd ag. C. A. R. North m. June 20th 64

Adjutant General's Office
Washington D. C.

May 17th 1864.

General:

I have the honor to inform you that the
appointment of Captain Benj. Harper, 6th Co.
9th Cavalry, Missouri S. M., as Asst. Comdr. of
Musters for the District of North Missouri, is approved
by this Office, to date May 16th 1864, and the Pay
Master General has been notified.

I am, General, Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant,

(Signed) Edmund Beecher

Maj. Adjutant General.

Mari Gust W. J. Dejeu

Comdr. & Capt. of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo.

Cyrene (Cousin) Dejeu, formerly of the Missouri
at Camp Grant, Ind. Comdr. North District of Mo.

Edmund Beecher
Maj. Adj. Gen.

Sharp L.
Capt. of Company

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 14th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

(EXTRACT.)

No. 13

Leave of Absence is hereby granted. Capt B. Sharp
9th Cavalry M & M for Fifteen (15) days

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

9th Cavalry M & M

A. H. Munroe
Assistant Adjutant General.

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)

1868
Sharp. Edward

Co L, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Terrate | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

8216606	2
8233563	3
8233581	4
8216389	5
8233658	6
8233746	7
8233832	8
8233916	9
8233998	10
8234080	11
8234161	12
8234236	13
8234310	14
8234376	15
8234471	16

Book Mark:

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward E. Sharp

1st Lt., Co. *L*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Denton B. Co. Mo., July 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out on
separate Rolls. Promoted
to 1st Lt. from 1st Sgt Nov
18 '63*

Book mark: *Arz-402-1867*

Laurel

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward E. Sharp

1st Lt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....**100** for

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** for

Valuation of horse, \$.....**100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Lauch

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward E. Sharp

1st Lt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward E. Sharp
1st Lt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Gary & Foley, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(386)

Lauch

Original

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eduard E. Sharp
1st Lt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Dec'r*

Book mark:

Hawson

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward E. Sharp
1st., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward E. Sharp
1st., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eduard E. Sharp
141., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawson

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edgar E. Sharp

124, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nawm

9

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward E. Sharp,

1st., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 1st.
Lt Dec. 23, '63, to take
effect Nov. 25, '63; formerly
1st. Sgt.

Book mark:

(388)

G. H. McElparthy

I

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward E. Sharp.

1st, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in as 1st. Lieut. Dec. 23, '63, to take effect Mar 25, '63. Formerly 1st Lt. Absent with leave.*

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy

8 | 1960 AM | Mo.

Edward E Sharp

1st Lt, Co. L, 9 ^{S. M.} Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon City Mo Dec 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 25, 1863.

Where Macon City Mo

Period war years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged as Sergt
Co L 9 Regt Cav Mo S.
Mo. per S. O. No 214 Dept
of Mo. & commissioned
(over)

Book mark :

Lamb

MAR. 27

8216383

01891*

1st Lt same Co & Regt
by His Excellency
H. R. Sumble Gov Mo
to fill a vacancy
where Campbell promo-
ted, and mustered in
upon the same to take
effect Nov 25 1863, he hav-
ing complied with Gen
Orders No 48 Rule 4
Par 8 A. G. O. 1863

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward E. Sharp,

1st Lt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* ³³ ₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip. from Aug. 31, 63. to Oct. 31, 63.*

Book mark:

E. H. McCarthy

(260)

Approved

G

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward E. Sharp.
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& equip. from July 15
to Aug 31, '63.*

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

(200)

Copy

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Everett E. Sharp

1st, Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Macon Mo Aug 18, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 18, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 186*3*.

Where *Medico Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments,*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation *Apz* *402* *1867*.

Leger

Sharp, Edward E.

Sgt, Co. L
LT.

9 Mo, S. M. Cav.
Reg't

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs 1

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders 3

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Certificate of
 Edward E Sharp
 1st Light Co L.
9 m/m Carry

Nov. 1900. This paper is original &
 part of a book of sums of requisitions for
 transportation. The book was formerly
 in the possession of the Division of M. & O.
 with the file of the Capt. Vol. Rec.
 Division of M. & O.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
 with the records of the Chief Musterings
 as Disturbing Officer of Missouri. In the
 Archives Division, M. & O.

Head Quarters 9th Regt Inf
Macon Mo Dec 17th 1863

I certify that First Lieut-
Edward E. Sharp has been duly elected,
and commissioned by the Governor of the
State of Missouri as First Lieut in com-
pany "B" of the 9th Regt Inf Mo. to fill
a vacancy caused by the promotion of First
Lieut Wm. L. Campbell. I further certify
that the said First Lieut-Edward E. Sharp
is, to my own knowledge, in every respect
fully qualified to discharge the duties
of First Lieut, and recommend that he be
mustered in as such.

Wm. M. Draper
Lieut Col 9th Regt

Approved
O. H. L. L.
Pa., and
County Secy

Sturgeon June 26th 65.

Sharp L. E. & C.
Co. 8th Inf.

Requests order to turn
over all surplus stores
for which he is res-
ponsible.

Order sent to all the
Regiments in order at
St. Louis
Ordered

Recd A. G. T. L. p. mo. July 26th 65.

S

Sturges Mrs.
June 26, 1868

Lieut.

I have the honor to request
an order to turn over to the
Ordnance Officer District North
Mrs. All the surplus and unserviceable
ordnance and ordnance stores
for which I am responsible -

I am, Sir Very
Respectfully Yours D^t Servt
E. E. Sharp
1st Lieut. Co. "L", 9th Cal^d Regt

Lieut. Tho. J. Tinswell Jr
Adj. Genl.
In a c^o
Mrs.

A.O. D. no. 210 L.B. S[#] 14

Macon Mo
Dec. 14/1864

"S"

Sharp L. E. E. (RKL) #4 D.M.)

Col 9th Can. Mgmt

Desires

Twenty Days Leave of
Absence to attend to
important personal
business.

Head Qu. Dist. Cr. Mo
Macon Dec 14/64

Approved and forwarded
forwarded to Department
Head Qu.

Clinton B. Stark
D.B. 125
Prig. Genl

NOV 29 Par 2 Today
Account 14/64

Dec 14/64 No 210 L.B. S[#] 14

Mr. D. S. Post.
Macon, Mo. Dec 14.
Respectfully I would
with the request that
the leave of absence
be granted. I wish
to state in addition
that I am a regular
soldier in the
U. S. Army.

Macaw Mo
Dec. 14th 1864

Colonel

I have the honor to
request a Leave of absence
for Twenty days to visit Danville
Montgomery County Mo, to attend
to some important business which
requires my personal attention

I am Colonel

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

E. E. Shark

1st Lt, Co. K. 1st Cav. Regt.

Colonel Dan M. Draper

Cand. G. Sub. District of Macaw

Mt of Wash Dm Dec 20/64

Mr Dpt of the

E. E. Sharp
L.

SO Aug P 2

Mounting Quenstap
days Deane of abbeys
to E. E. Sharp to E. E. 9th
Bar refn.

H. Gro Dink No Ma
Mocon Dec 10/64
Rupen Ford thro C. &
Snt Dish of Mocon
Gander of Soul Post
Hry

E. P. Holloway
adg

Sp 135

Rec Wash Dm Dec 20/64

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 17 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

(EXTRACT.)

No. 349

2. Leave of Absence is hereby granted L. C. C. Sharpley
4 months for family affairs

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL W. H. S. G. G.

W. H. S. G. G.
W. H. S. G. G.

J. W. Daniel
Assistant Adjutant General.

E. E. Sharp

L.



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, November 21st 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 214.

x

x

x

II.... Sergeant Edward C. Sharp of Company
B, 9th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the
service to accept promotion to 1st Lieutenant of said Company, to take effect from
the date of his muster in, as 1st Lieutenant.

By order of the Commander in Chief
John B. Gray
Adjutant General

Se
Commanding Officer
9th Cavalry Mo
Macon City Mo

S. O. 214 Par. 2.

Saml. James Mc
Nov 21/1863

Missouri State of War
Coar Col John B. A. G.

Special Orders of
No 214 3

Sergt - E. E. Sharpe
Co. I 9th Cavry M. & M.
is hereby discharged the
service to accept promotion
as 1st Lieut of said Co.

Rec H. Q. Dept. M. Nov 22/63



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, November 21st 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 214.

II.... Sergeant Eduard C. Sharp of Company
of 9th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the
service, to accept promotion to 1st Lieutenant of said Company to take effect from
the date of his muster in, as 1st Lieutenant

By order of the Commander in Chief

John B. Gray
Adjutant General

Major General J. M. Donnell
Commanding, M. S. M.

1869.
Sharp. Milton J

Co BC, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216511	26
2	8219902	27
3	8220001	28
4	8220094	29
5	8220189	30
6	8220282	31
7	8220367	32
8	8220454	33
9	8220540	34
10	8220634	35
11	8220705	36
12	8216904	37
13	8216970	38
14	8222294	39
15	8222497	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Milton J. Sharp**Port*, Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *None* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: *Back pay for use of Horse & Equip from June 30/64 to July 15/64. Assigned Recruit of Co. B, 9 Cav MS M By S.O. No. 94, dated Hqs Qrs Dist of North Mo., Macon, Mo., May 8/65.*

Book mark: *U. S. 402, 1865**Patterson*

3

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton J. Sharp.

Pr., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equipments
from June 30/64 to July 25/64.
Detached at Macon, Mo.

Book mark:

Patterson

S. | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milton I Sharp,
Sgt., Co. B., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1865.

Station Surgeon Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Discription roll given

Book mark :

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Miller J. Sharp

Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Macon Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Massena recruit.
Detached service. Pro Marshal
office Macon Mo. De-
scriptive list given.

Book mark:

Sumner

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Sharp.

Det., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached at Mason, Mo.
S.O. No. 63, Hd Qrs Dist North
Mo., Nov. 25/64.*

Book mark:

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Sharp.

Co., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30 to July 25/64.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton J. Sharp

Pch, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feb. 29 to June 30/64.*

Book mark:

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton J. Sharp.

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Pvt. horse & equipments from Feb 29/64 to Apr 30.*

Book mark:

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Sharp

Pl., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$⁴ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for first
Horse & Equip. from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64*

Book mark: _____

Forster

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Sharp
Plt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Payable for first.*
Horse & Equip from
Oct 31. to Dec. 31.

Book mark:

Forver.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilton Sharp

Pl., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks:

Paid due on must.
Horse & Equip'ts from
Aug. 31. to Oct. 31.

Book mark:

Joiner

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Sharp

Pl, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks:

Pay due for prot.
Horse & Equip'ts from
June 30 to Aug 31

Book mark:

Joiner

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Sharp

Pl., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for
priv. Horse & Equip
from 30 April to
30 June.*

Book mark:

Forver.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilton Sharp

PT, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for put
horse & Eq'ts from
April 15 1863*

Book mark:

J. J. J.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Sharp
Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 16, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

September 16, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 10*, 186*3*.

Where *Columbia, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, *25* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Furnished his own*

Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

General Notation *Apr 402* 186*7*.

Sharp, Milton

Co. B

9

Reg't

4th S.M.C.

1

Inclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Parts of Dis. for Disch

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St Joseph April 4/05

Vase Capt Nathaniel Carson

Bfgd

Receipt for the Chamber
Lance Ward, forwarded
to St Joseph by Myself
OPM

Recd OPM Mason April 6/05

Headquarters 11th Sub Dist of North Men
Office of Asst Provost Marshal St Joseph Mo April 4th 1864

Received from Private Milton Sharp Co. B. 9th Cal. M. & M.
The following named prisoner sent from Macon Mo, by
~~Asst Provost Marshal~~ Asst Provost Marshal to wit:
George Ware Private Co. G. 13th Cal. M. & M.

By B. H. Barrett clk }
Nathaniel Pores Capt &
Asst Provost Marshal
11th Sub Dist North Mo.

1870
Harr. Peter,

Co A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Harr. Peter

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

1571
Shaw. Abner A

Co F, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 2 6 0 0 6	26
2	F 2 2 6 0 9 6	27
3	F 2 2 6 1 4 7	28
4	F 2 2 6 2 4 1	29
5	F 2 2 6 3 7 3	30
6	F 2 2 6 4 9 5	31
7	F 2 2 6 5 5 9	32
8	F 2 2 6 6 4 0	33
9	F 2 2 7 6 4 6	34
10	6146-Q-1880	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6146-Q-1880-402-67
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

S | 9 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Abner A. Shaw

, Co. F, 9th Reg't Mo S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6146 - a - 1880.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 11, 1880.

Restored to duty without
trial insh- forfeiture of
of one months pay.
Hqrs. Dept. of the Mo.
Feb. 7. 63.

E. J.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Almer to Shum**Pl*, Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon. Mo, Apr 21, 1863 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Rolla Mo*
Apr 2. 1863 from wounds
*accidentally received*Book mark: *Apr 2 1863**W. J. Sumner*

D | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abner A Shaw

Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died at Rolla
Mo., April 2, 1863.
of wounds accident-
ally rec'd April 1st
1863.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

I

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abner A. Shaw

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 4 July, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse and eqts. from Aug. 31 to Dec. 10, 1862.

Returned from desertion to duty by order Maj. Gen. Lewis July 17, 1863, to forfeit one month's pay

Book mark:

Humphreys

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abner A. Shaw

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted from Co. Columbia, Mo., Dec. 10, 1862.*

Book mark:

Humphreys

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abner A. Shaw

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
and eqpts. since Aug 31.*

Book mark:

Humphries

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry A. Shaw

Private, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
and Eqpts.*

Book mark:

Humphries

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abner A. Shaw

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and Eqpts. since Apr.
23, 1862

Due U.S. for horse
Eqpts., \$30.19

Book mark:

Humphries

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abner A. Shaw

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on scout since April 29, 1862.*

Pay due for horse and equipments since Apr 23.

Due U. S. for horse Eqpts, \$30.19.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Humphreys

S | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Almer A. Shaw

Priv. Capt. Cook's Co, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 10, 1862.*

Where *Columbia*

Period *thirty days* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *6146 U. U. G. A. E. B. 1860*

General Notation *Apz 402 1867.*

Humphries

Shaw, Abner A.

P. Co. 8

9

Mo. S. M. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster, to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.
NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

I Certify, on honor, that Abner A Shaw a Private
of Captain Nehemiah A Cook Company (1st) of the Ninth Regiment of
Cavalry Volunteers, of the State of Missouri born in Cap County State
of Michigan aged 27 years 5 feet 6 inches high Dark complexion Hazel eyes
Blk hair, and by occupation a Fanner was enrolled or enlisted at Columbia
Missouri and mustered in service by Col Odon Guizar
at Columbia Mo on the 10 day of April
1862, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his
Company in _____ to the present date, is who entitled to a discharge by reason of*

[*State particularly the cause of discharge; whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.]

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY,
Died April 2 1863 from the effects of a gunshot
wound in the left thigh accidentally secured

The said Abner A Shaw was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Crane to include the 31st day of August 1862 from Aug 31st to Dec 31st 1863
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse (having been
mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment, and what-
ever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to 38 ³⁰ 100 Dollars,
He has received Clothing from the State of Missouri not paid for
amounting to 0 0 100 Dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 31st day of August 1862
to the time of discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above 1 32/100 Dollars

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the 31st day of August 1862

He is indebted to 0 0 100 Dollars

GIVEN in duplicate, at Rolla Mo this 7th day of April 1863

Correct copy of the
Descriptive Roll.

Nehemiah A Cook
Captain Commanding 1st Company

He is to forfeit on month pay, by order Maj Crane but returned to the Regiment dated Feb 17th 1863 was mustered as deserted.

only

11 R 36

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Abner A. Shaw

_____ of Company *F*

9 Regiment of *Heavy Mo*

State Volunteer Militia

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death *Apr 2d*
1863

Paymasters recpt. for \$1.75
proceeds of effects sent 28
Auditor. Dec. 3 - 1863
(See mem. of Special Orders)
AW

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
40118

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Amos A. Shaw
 Rank: _____
 Company: 3rd Regiment: 9th
 Arm: Cav. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Gun shot wound

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surgeon M. B. Culbertson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 2/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Rolla, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Regt. of Sec. a Soldier's

Vol: 3, 1863.

REMARKS.

3. A. Shaw: sent to 2nd Regt. June

6/63

Speerlin

Clerk.

Abner A Shaw

Pr C 9 Mo Cav S. in.
ad to Port High. Rolla
April 1st 1863 -

Guns hit wound
sick April 2nd 1863 -

Remarks

Compound comminuted
fracture of the lower
third of the left femur
resection mid 3^d 8 hours
after -

Visit Mo Key 284 -

P 25:12

Abner A. Shaw
9th Mo. Cap. E. M.

Remarks
on Monthly Reports of
Sick and Wounded
at
M^{rs} Capt. Hail
Galla. Mo.
April 1863.

Harvard Gulchman
Surgeon M^{rs} V.

Notes 9-4-37

Exc. 6-101

Relating to Death
Boy 35.

Fract. Femur - Case 3

Resection

6-36 Operation
Resection shaft of femur.

Dr. J. M. D. D. D.

Gentle

9th Nov 1854.

Has compound comminuted fracture of lower third
of femur from conical ball by accident.
Fracture transverse. Displacement of 2 1/2 inches in
diameter and on inner side of thigh. Lower third
of femur was broken into small fragments and
small splinters of bone were thrown on the
internal surface of the thigh. The ducts
Pectus, semi-membranous and tendinous, Pectus
and adductor (below) were lacerated as high
as the middle third and down to the knee joint
which was not injured. The area of the lower
thigh was about 3 1/2 square inches. The lower
arteries were injured. The joint was cold and
swollen and the pulse was 140. The patient

21.

circumstances and on consultation it was deter-
mined to stimulate, anæsthetize and remove
all loose portions of bone and respect the ends of the
femur as far as they were denuded, of the periosteum.
The ends of bone being protruded, in the operation
through the orifice of joint. This course was pur-
sued as prostration was so great that he would
not have borne Amputation. In three hours the
pulse being somewhat fuller, slower and the general
surface warmer, resection was performed. Under
the influence of the chloroform his pulse became
stronger and after the operation he seemed better
recovered from the effects of the chloroform, in
due time, but he never fully recovered from the
shock of the injury. His system gradually failed,
though under the influence of a full dose of strychnine
and Brandy. He died 14 hours after the
reception of the injury, conscious of his approaching
End.

15/2
Shaw. James F
Co 4, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 2 1 6 5 9 5	25
2	f 2 2 4 7 4	26
3	f 2 2 5 6 2	27
4	f 2 2 6 5 0	28
5	f 2 2 7 3 8	29
6	f 2 2 8 2 9	30
7	f 2 2 9 1 5	31
8	f 2 2 9 0 0 3	32
9	f 2 2 9 0 5 7	33
10	f 2 2 9 1 7 5	34
11	f 2 2 9 3 2 5	35
12	f 2 1 7 2 0 8	36
13	3 2 8 8 5 9 6	37
14	3 6 6 6 5 4 6 0	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

14 Mo Cary

5 O S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Shaw

Priv., Co. G., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Shs. Mo. Nov. 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr 14, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 ⁹³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 31 ⁵⁷ 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: To pay for one Lefauchen
Revolver and Woster one Cappon
one Bridle, one Halter, one Saddle

Book mark:

OVER

Farrar

MAR. 27

8217203

AT 6374

Blanket, one. Curry Comb & Brush
(#31.57). Mustered out by reason
of having reenlisted in Gen'l. Col.
Service 14th Cal. Mo. Vols.
under provisions of G. O. No.
162. Ad. Lrs. Dept. Mo.
Current Series.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gas F. Shaw

Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 gain Aug 4. 63
at Macon Mo
enlisted

Sept 1864 Lost men-
listed in 14 Mo Cav.
Sept 19. 64 Rolla
Mo.

Book Mark:

Radfield

\$

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F Shaw
Pm., Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to ~~June 30, 1864~~

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
Re-enlisting in 11th Mo. Vol.
Cav. Nov 28/64.

* As shown on roll.

Book mark: Apr 402-1867

Edmundson

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Shaw

Ans., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
Reenlisted & mustered
into 1st Mo Vel Cav. at
Benton Barracks St. Louis
Mo. Nov 25/64.

Book mark:

Edmundson

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Shaw

Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted in 1st Mo. Vol. Sept 21/64.

Book mark:

Edmondson

\$

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Shaw

Rece., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James F. Shaw

1864

Clipped

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Shaw

Rein, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dull for 1 Bridle,
Halter, Wk Bridle, Pinner
Pin & Lavate lost \$2.28.

Book mark:

Commandant

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Shaw
Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich Lapel*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *+*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *In arrest at Rolla*
Mo. since April 29, 1864

** Name cancelled by me in*
Column of Names Present

Book mark:

Callade

1 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James F. Shaw

Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks :

Book mark :

Shaw
Capped.

25 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James F. Shae
Plt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Callahan

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Shaw
1st Lt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - 4 Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Shaw

1st, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186⁴.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shaw

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Shaw
Co. G

, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon City Mo Aug 18, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 18, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*3*.

Where *Macon City*

Period *fourteen* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation / Apz 402 1867.

S | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James J Shaw

Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Mo

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 4, 1863.

Where Macon City

By whom L Gannon; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mason

Co. *H*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

8229348

82-2-6512

8229435

8229608

1229685

8229763

2229841

P 2-29995-

8231034

11862-2-1876

3288683

17

.....

34

Book No. 11862-A-20176-APR 412-1867
General Notation APR 412 1867.

2 19 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Jefferson Shaw

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 11² inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hamilton Co. Ill.

Occupation School teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 15, 1862

Where Glasgow

By whom J. B. Lynter, the reg't term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

J. B. Lynter

(1862)

Copied

G | 9. 9. m. car. Mo

Jefferson Shaw

, Co. 76, 9 Reg. Mo. S. M. Car.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11862-A-1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 4, 1876.

"Discharged by G.O. No.
62. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.
St. Louis Mo. April 4.
1863. Cause of discharge
not stated"

W. W. Parker

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Shaw
For, *Co. 1*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macin City *May 3*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of*
Genl Custer April 7, 65

Book mark: *8622 ABO(EB) 1876*

ABO depts. whg 402-1467

E. T. Brown.

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Shaw
Capt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged April 4*
1863. and final statement
from Pay due for horse
and equipments from
July 1/63 to April 4/63.

Book mark: *11862-A.(E-B) 1876*

Abrams

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Shaw
Sgt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse Equipments from
Dec. 31st, 1862 to Feb'y 28
1863.*

Book mark:

Washington

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Shaw

Sgt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. - Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
from June 30 1862 to
Dec. 31 1862.*

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Shaw

Sgt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
+ horse equipments from
June 30 1862 to Aug. 31
1862.*

Book mark:

Washington

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jefferson Shaw

Sgt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& Equipments.

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Shaw

Capt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Shaw

Sergt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Co.*

Quarter master Sergt. May
27th 1862. Pay due
for horse + Equipments.

Book mark:

Washington

L

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Shaw
2 Lt., Co H, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., April 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28, 1862.

Where

Glasgow

Period

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled & mustered
in Feb. 15th*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Washington

1574
Shaw Peter

Co *A*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

See Shaw Peter

Rank Name

Reg No

1575
Shankster. Edward

Co H, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Shankster Edward

Post Mark: Apr 4 02 - 1867

1576
Sheaves. William

Co W, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 2 2 2 6 4 9	25
2	f 2 2 2 5 4 0	27
3	f 2 2 2 8 3 3	28
4	f 2 2 2 9 2 7	29
5	f 2 2 3 0 2 3	30
6	f 2 2 3 1 1 8	31
7	f 2 2 3 2 1 0	32
8	f 2 2 3 3 0 3	33
9	f 2 2 3 4 0 2	34
10	f 2 2 3 4 9 3	35
11	f 2 2 3 5 7 5	36
12	f 2 2 3 6 6 0	37
13	f 2 2 3 7 4 1	38
14	f 2 2 3 8 2 3	39
15	f 2 2 3 9 0 2	40
16	f 2 2 3 9 8 1	41
17	f 2 2 4 0 5 9	42
18	f 2 2 4 1 3 7	43
19	f 2 2 4 2 1 3	44
20	f 2 2 4 2 8 1	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Shearer

Co., Co. *1*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon, Mo. Apr. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28 100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125 00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *26 00*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30 to Dec. 14, 64.*

Book mark: *Apr 402-1867*

Lilbit

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Stewart
Priv., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for*
horse & equipments
from June 30 to Dec. 14.
Absent on detached
service.

Book mark:

Gilbert

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Shears

Pr., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125⁰⁰₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20⁰⁰₁₀₀*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30 to Dec. 14, 64.*

Book mark:

Gilbert

5 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Shears
Pvt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20⁰⁰₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equipments from Sept.
24th Oct. 31'64.

Book mark: _____

Gilbert

1 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Stewart
Pvt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20⁰⁰₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for
horse & equipment. from
Feb. 29 to Aug. 31, 1864.
Absent on detached
service.

Book mark:

Gilbert

S | **9 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

William Stearns
Pro., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....125⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....21⁰⁰₁₀₀

Remarks: See due for horse
& equipments. From Feb.
24th to June 30th 64.

Book mark:

Gilliat

L | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Shivers

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20.....100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equip
cash from Feb 29 to Apr 30. 64

Book mark:

Sargent

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Jones

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *12.50*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip
rent from Oct 31 to Dec 12 & from
Dec 26, 63 to Feb 29, 64. Absent
on detached service*

Book mark:

Sargent

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Davis

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equipmt*
mutil from Oct 31 to Dec 12 &
from 26 to 31 Dec 1863

Book mark:

A | 9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Harvey

Det, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip^{mt}
month from Aug 31 to Oct 31. 63*

Book mark:

Sargent

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Rogers

For, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip*
months from June 30 to Aug 31 63

Book mark:

S | 9 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Shavers

Por, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horses and
equipments from April 30 to
June 30 1863

Book mark:

Present

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Sheaves

1st, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and equipments from 31 Dec 1862 to 31 April 1863*

Book mark:

Sargent

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Shaves

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for Horse & Equip
from 31 Dec 62 to 28 Feb, 63.*

Book mark:

Adams

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Shivers

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shivers

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Shaver

Li, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equip's. from Sept 1. to Oct 31

Book mark: _____

Aving Copyright

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Sheaves

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Living

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Shears

Pr, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Arven

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Shears
Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Apr. 19 to Apr 30, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Beck mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Sheave

Pri, Co. D, Galt's Reg't Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fulton Mo., Apr. 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22,* 1862.

Where *Wellsville Mo.*

Period years. *During Harin Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation *Apr* 402 1867.

Arvey

1577
Shelnett. Lewis

Co F M, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 1 6 4 F 1	25
2	F 2 2 6 7 2 2	27
3	F 2 2 6 8 0 F	28
4	F 2 2 6 8 9 2	29
5	F 2 2 6 9 8 0	30
6	F 2 2 7 0 6 4	31
7	F 2 2 7 1 4 9	32
8	F 2 2 7 2 3 3	33
9	F 2 2 7 3 1 7	34
10	F 2 2 7 3 9 9	35
11	F 2 2 7 4 7 1	36
12	F 2 2 7 5 4 9	37
13	F 2 2 6 8 2 2	38
14	F 2 3 5 5 3 3	39
15	F 2 3 5 6 1 7	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402/1867.

See also

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Shelburne
Pvt, Co *M*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co "F"*
9th Cav M.S.M. by S.O.
Mo 95 Dist North Mo
Dated May 9th 1865

Book mark: *apz 402-1867*

H. S. Miller

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Levin Schmitt
Plt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on Det service

X name appears in present
column cancelled by line

Book mark:

E. O. Miller

S^d

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levia Shulutt.

for, Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Station *Sturgeon Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S'

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis Shulcraft

Pt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | U S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Louis Stedwell

R, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for one of
Horse Capt. from June
\$9.64 to Aug 44 - 1864. Horse
capt. is \$120

Book mark:

S'

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis Stulmatt

Bt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse ^{horse} equipments, \$ *120* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and
horse ^{horse} equipments from June 30 per
to Aug 14 64*

Book mark:

S

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Sholmest

Pt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 120 00

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip.
from June 30. 64 to Aug 14.
64.

Absent Secretary since Aug
30. 64

Book mark:

upfurn

S'

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis Sholmull

Pt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 120 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & Equip. June & July 27. 64

Book mark:

assessments

S | 98. McCar **Mo.**

Lewis Shelburne

Priv, Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri S. McCar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

+ horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 120 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& Capt from Feb 29/64.
Absent sick in
Gen'l. Hosp. since
April 2d 1864.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

J | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis Shelmutt
Priv, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
Equip. from Oct 31/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Shelmutt.

Priv, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& Capt's aid Oct 31. 63.
Horse app'd to \$120.*

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Shellcutt

Pvt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*pay due for horse
& eqpts since Sept 27.
Horse apprd to \$ 120.*

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Shellmott

Priv, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

J | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis Shelmutt

Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis Helmuth
W. A., Co. *9*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
August 10, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186*3*.

Where *Chimney*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation *Apz* 402 1867.

1578 Merrill
Shepherd. Merrill S

Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216427	26
2	8221497	27
3	8221598	28
4	8221683	29
5	8221768	30
6	8222427	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Book Mark: General Notation Apz 402 1867.

*See also

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Merrill S. Shephard
Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo July 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Morr Prid* _____, 186 .

Clothing account: *not settled since enlist.*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26.57* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *15.00* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Deserted Macon City*

Sept 1863

Book mark: _____

Book

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Merrill Shepard
Capt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Under arrest at
Mason City, Mo.

Det roll M. O.

Book mark:

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Merrill Shepherd
Co., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Abent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under arrest at*
Macon City, Mo. Charges
prepaid.

Book mark:

Coyle

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Merrill Shepherd
Capt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. O. M.

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Merrill Stephens

Cvt.

(Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corrigan

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Will Shepard

Bt, Co. *2*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Aug 10, *June 16*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 16*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 20*, 186*3*.

Where *2 miles No.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90⁰⁰*/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation *Apz 402 1867.*

Shepard Merrill

, Co. '6, 9 Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wellsville N^o Sept 20th 1864.

Shepherd, Franklin.

Requests the Genl Comdg to
grant his son Merrill Shepherd
(formerly of Co C 9th Cav. N.S.M.)
permission to return home or
re-enlist if he desires.

States that he was imprisoned
by Genl Quitar & made his escape,
for which offence he is afraid to
return home, for fear of punishment.

Clarke
Sept 21st return
home

Recd. Alft. Dist. N.Y. N^o Sept 21st 1864.

Willville Mo Sept 20th 1864
Brig Genl G. B. Fisk
St. Joe Mo
Sir

I suppose you
recollect of receiving a commun-
ication from Col. H. Canfield
in regard to my son Merrill J.
Shepherd. I would be very glad
if you could send him permission
to come home, in writing, there to
remain in peace, or to go into
service if he ~~showed~~ desired he has
been in service ever since the
beginning of the war until lately
Genl. Cutler kept him in prison
96 days for a trivial offense
he begged for a trial but could not
get it, so he accepted prison he belonged
Co. D, 9th Cav M.S. Mo
And I hope you will send in

writing a request. granting him
permission to send home some—
-test and it to me and I
will send it to him if you
will do this I hope you will never
have cause to regret it

I am Sir Respy your

Oblt Servt

Franklin Shepland

1579
Shepherd, James R
Co 4, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 2 2 7 7 3 7	26
2	f 2 2 7 8 2 2	27
3	f 2 2 7 9 0 5	28
4	f 2 2 7 9 8 8	29
5	f 2 2 8 0 6 8	30
6	f 2 2 8 1 4 8	31
7	f 2 2 8 2 2 1	32
8	f 2 2 8 2 9 9	33
9	f 2 2 8 3 8 8	34
10	f 2 2 8 4 7 2	35
11	f 2 2 8 5 6 0	36
12	f 2 2 8 6 4 8	37
13	f 2 2 8 7 3 6	38
14	f 2 2 8 8 2 7	39
15	f 2 2 8 9 1 3	40
16	f 2 2 9 0 0 1	41
17	f 2 2 9 0 8 5	42
18	f 2 2 9 1 5 3	43
19	f 2 2 9 2 3 5	44
20	f 2 2 9 2 8 8	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Apz 402-1867*
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Shepherd

Miss, Calif., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon Mo April, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 10, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Shot & rife & Spurs
1 line lock

Book mark: Apr 30 402-1867

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Shepherd

Trin, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On leave Feb 27/65
Dunkles for 10 days. Spence & Line
Check \$102

Book mark :

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Shepherd

Ser., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James R. Shepherd

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Shepherd

Rein., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1884.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Comman

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Shepherd

Ser't, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James R. Shepherd

A

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Shepherd

Private, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
private horse from Feb 1864
to 1st March 1864 1.90

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Shepard
Capt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks *Returned for use of private*
horse from Feb. 29/64
to service in Brownsville
since April 21/64

Book mark:

Callender

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Shepard
Capt., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Leave for 30 days*
expiration Oct 31

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James N. Shepherd

Plt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00 1.00

Remarks Pay due for use of private horse from Oct 21

Book mark:

Salvage

C. S. | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Shepherd
Lieut., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Reg'd for use of private*
horse from Aug 31

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos D. Shepherd

Lieut, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse*
from August 1, 1863

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Shepherd
1st, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

David
(256) Copied.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Shepherd
Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salade

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James P. Shepherd
Put, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark
Cognat.

S | **U S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James R. Shepherd
Pat, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

O & M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Shepherd
Pat, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

D | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James P. Shepherd
Pat, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R Shepherd
Pat, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 U Clerk

S

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Shepherd
Put, Co. E, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 30, 1882*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

(268)

Captain

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Shepherd

Put, Co. E, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1st*, 186

Where *Columbia*

Period *War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

1580
Shepherd Merrill

Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Shepherd Merrill

Next Next:

also

1586
Shue, Peter

Co H, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Shue, Peter

Book Mark:

See also

1872
Shewer Peter

Co H, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See Shue, Peter.

Rank Name:

also

Shirley. ¹⁵⁸³ John J

Co 4, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 2 2 7 7 13 3	25
2	f 2 2 7 8 1 1	26
3	f 2 2 7 8 4 1	27
4	f 2 2 7 9 2 6	28
5	f 2 2 8 0 0 6	29
6	f 2 2 8 0 1 4	30
7	f 2 2 8 1 6 1	31
8	f 2 2 8 2 4 0	32
9	f 2 2 8 3 2 4	33
10	f 2 2 8 4 0 7	34
11	f 2 2 8 4 9 3	35
12	f 2 2 8 5 1 0	36
13	f 2 2 8 6 6 1	37
14	f 2 2 8 7 5 9	38
15	f 2 2 8 8 4 7	39
16	f 2 2 8 9 3 6	40
17	f 2 2 9 0 2 1	41
18	f 2 2 9 1 0 7	42
19	f 2 2 9 1 9 1	43
20	f 2 2 9 2 5 3	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark.

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Shindley

Sgt., Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon Mo April, 1865.

Muster-out to date April, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 96 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Wife 1 Horse
1 Curry Comb 1 Saddle

Book mark: Apr 30 1867

Edmundson

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J Shirley
Sgt., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On account of
Feb 1865. Due for
rifle, spur & canteen
Lamb 98 cts.

Book mark:

Edmundson
(250) Approved

A

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Shirley
Sgt., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Shirley

Sgt., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of private horse from June 20 to Aug 14.

Book mark:

Edmundson

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hickey

Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1864

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Shirley

Sergeant, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
private horse from Feb 9/64
until for 1 year since
screw driver & rife shot
at 8/64

Book mark:

Edmondson

5

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Shirley
Sgt. Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *As directed by order of*
private Lewis from
Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Callade

5

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Shirley

Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use of private horse from Oct 31

Book mark:

Sallade

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Shirley

Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - 4 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By du price of private
horse from Oct 31
Abrinton Fairleigh since
Dec 21

X name cancelled by line in
Column of names present

Book mark:

Sallade

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Shirley

Sgt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt* *Coet*, 186 ³

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Payable for use of private*

horse from Aug. 31.

Appointed Sgt Oct 27 from Corp
Guarding prisoners to St. Louis
since Oct. 27.

Book mark:

1 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John G. McKinley
Corp, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
private horse from
June 3, 1863

Book mark:

McKinley

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Birney
1st Corp, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private horse*
from April 30/63

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Shirley

1st Corp, Co. G, 9th Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Corp June 5, 1862. Pay due for use of horse & Equipments from Aug 31 Appraised April 30. \$5.31 horse (\$110.) Equipments 42.51*

Book mark:

Pallade

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Shirley

1st Lt. Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Appointed 1st Capt.,
June 5, 1862. Pay due for
use of horse and equip-
ment from Aug. 31*

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

JS

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Shirley

1st Corp, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st*
corporal, June 5, 1862.
Pay due for use of
horse & equipments from
Aug. 31, 1862

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J Shirley

1st Corp'l, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Corp'l, June 5, 1862. Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Aug. 31st*

Book mark:

G M Clark

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Shirley
1st Lt. Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed 1st
Lieut. June 5, 1862.
Pay due for use of
horse & equipments
from June 30, 1862*

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J Shirley

1st Corp, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Corp'l
June 5, from Private Pay
due for use of horse and
equipments from April
30, 1864.*

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

S

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J Shirley
Pat, Co. E, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enlistment to April 30, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of private horse from March 13, 1862. Mileage due 40 miles.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C U Clark

I | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John J. Shirley
Priv., Co. E, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Huntsville.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 55 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of horse
appraisement, Mch
13

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

C. M. Clark

1584
Shoemaker, Valentine

Co B, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8219327	25
2	8219411	26
3	8219496	27
4	8219578	28
5	8219661	29
6	8219739	30
7	8219816	31
8	8219896	32
9	8219995	33
10	8220088	34
11	8220155	35
12	8220278	36
13	8220363	37
14	8220450	38
15	8220536	39
16	8220620	40
17	8220701	41
18	8220765	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

Apz 412-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

21

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Shoemaker

B, Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mason, Mo., *Feb. 27*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 27, 186*5*.

Last paid to

June 30, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 30*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18*^{*14*}.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32*.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30/64 to July 15/64.*

Book mark: *Apr 3 402-1867*

L.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Shoemaker

Por, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Summer

Col., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & equipments from June 30 to July 25/64.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Shumaker

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Coy due for private horse & equipments from Feb. 29 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Schumacher.

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 185 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 22 100

Remarks: By due for priv. horse & equipments from Feb 29/64 to Apr 30.

Book mark:

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Valentine Schumacher

Pt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for post
Horse & Equip from
Oct. 31/62 to Feb 29/64*

Book mark: _____

Joiner

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Schumacher

Pl, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *9*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due on first*
year & Equip't from
Oct 31. to Dec. 31

Book mark:

Joiner.

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentin Schumacher

Pt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for servt.
Horse & Equipts from
Aug. 31 to Oct. 31.*

Book mark:

J. J. J.

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Valentine⁺ Schumacher
PR, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....32 100

Remarks: *Pay done for prot.*
Horse & Equipts from
June 20 to Aug 31.

Book mark:

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Valentine Shoemaker
Pt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for first*
horse & eqpts from
30 Apr. to 30 June

Book mark:

Jornier.

J.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnnie Sherman

Ph., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for rent.
Horse & Equip from
Dec 31 1862*

Book mark:

Joiner

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Shoemaker

Put, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feby

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for Put
Horse & Equipments
from 31st December 1862*

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentine S. Shoemaker

Put, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Put
Horse & Equipments
from 31 August 1862*

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentine S Shoemaker

Pvt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Pvt*

Horse & Equipments

from 31 Aug 1862

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentine S Shoemaker

Pot, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Pot
Horse & Equipments
from 30 June 62*

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentine S. Shoemaker

Put, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Put Horse & Equipments from 30 April 62*

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentine S Shoemaker
Privt, Co B, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *7 Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *30 19* *100* for *Horse*
Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
and equipments
Feb 12th 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentine S Shoemaker

Pos, Co. B, Galt's Mounted Rifles, Missouri Militia.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia Mo Apr 2, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 20, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *20th Jan'y*, 186*2*

Where *Surgeon*

Period *for during* years. *the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation *Apz 402* 1867.

Reynolds

1585
Short. David

Co H I, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216444	26
2	8230086	27
3	8230180	28
4	8230268	29
5	8230355	30
6	8230439	31
7	8230468	32
8	8230550	33
9	8230632	34
10	8230713	35
11	8230794	36
12	8230873	37
13	8217024	38
14	8232087	39
15	8230990	40
16	8232184	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Short

Capt, Co. *I*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo July 13, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *None* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *viz 402-1867*

(361)

Original

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Surt

Corpl, *Co. 1*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Shawnee City, *May 2*, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd. joined service since date of original organization & held to service in accordance with Circular 26-250 May 2/67*

Book mark:

E. H. Bann

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Short

Capt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Consolidated
with I May & by order
94

Book mark :

(258)

J. Henderson

Copyright.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Short.

Corp., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & Apr, 1865.

Station Macomb Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 30 for hike 67 for

allowance, 45 for uniform, Total \$1.92

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Short

Grph, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *20* for *Link Horse* *100*

Carter *45* Total *\$162*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Short

Capt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 36 ¹⁰⁰ for Libk & Haversack

67 Total 97

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. B. Mason

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Short
Capt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 26
100 for Care comb

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: From Oct. to 7th Capt.
Apr 1/64 Pay due for horse
Equipments from Feb 1 to Aug 28/64
Sept 17 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Short

Capt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ $\frac{26}{100}$ for Curry Comb.

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{127}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{20}{100}$

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt to 1st
Capt. Apr 1/64 Pay due for horse
& equipments from Feb 1/64 to
Aug 28/64

Book mark:

E. M. Brown

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Short

Capt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *26*
100 for *Carry Over*

Valuation of horse, \$ *180* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Pvt to 1st*
Capt. April 1/64 Pay due for horse
horse equipments from Feb 1/864
to June 30/64

Book mark:

E. A. Bismarck

N

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Shook
Corpe, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mustapine*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Corpe from
Private Aprie 1st 1864
On detached service*

Book mark:

I | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Short

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5th, 1864.

Present or absent, absent in detached service

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Shoot

Por, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Shost

Plt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2287

I | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Hunt

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Hunt

25 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Short
Pos, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Short

Co. 26, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 16, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 16*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 186*3*.

Where *Brunswick Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments,*100*

Remarks :

Book mark:
General Notation *Apr* 402 1867.

Shrout. Robert

Co I, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8231115	2
2	8231187	3
3	8231268	4
4	8231353	5
5	8231441	6
6	8231520	7
7	8231605	8
8	8231682	9
9	8231758	10
10	8231835	11
11	8231911	12
12	8231984	13
13	8232055	14
14	8232130	15
15	8232227	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: Apr 402-1867
General Notation Apr 402 1867,

See also

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Shront

Det., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd none 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Apr 402 - 1867

J. H. Anderson

(361)

Copyist.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Shront

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for
horse and Equipa-
ment - to item from
roll!*

Book mark:

J. Henderson

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Shront

Det., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + Apl*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for*
Horse & Equip. from
July 15 - to Sept 1/64

Book mark:

J. H. H. H. H. H.
(358) Copyright.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Shront

Pvt.

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

120

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for

horse & equipments

from July 15 to Sept 1

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Underwood

Copyright.

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Shrou
Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
from July 13 to
Sept 16 64

Book mark:

Cordage

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Shrou

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent in field

Lay due for horse & eqpts
from Feb 29 to Sep 16 &
Stoppages

1 Bull's mold 75¢

1 Fry 25¢, 1 Wiper 20¢

Total, \$ 1²⁰/₁₀₀

Book mark:

Card

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Shrouth

Co., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & eqpt from Feb 29 to Aug 31/64
Stoppages: 1 P Bullet
Moulds 75¢, 1 Hog 25¢
1 Gun Wiper 20¢
Total \$120

Book mark:

Cardes

S | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Shrou

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & eqpts from Feb 29 to June 30. 64.

Stoppages: 1 Pistol,
Bullet moulds, 75¢,
1 frog 25¢, 1 Gun Wiper
20¢. Total \$1.20.

Book mark:

Adams

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Shrouth
Re, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Laid due for horse*
reg't from Feb 29 to April
30/64.

Book mark:

Order

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Shront

Pr

, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse + Equip-
from Oct-31-63 to Feb 29-64

Book mark:

Ashley

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Shront

Pri, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
Eqts from Oct 31. 63 to
Nov 31. 63

Book mark:

Ashley

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Shront

Pri

, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1 - & Oct -

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

120

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse & Equip'ts
from June 30. 63. to Oct 31. 63*

Book mark:

Ashley

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Shroul

Pri

, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse 7
Eqpts from June 30. 63 to
Aug 31. 63

Book mark:

Ashley

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert⁺ Schroyt⁺
~~Schroyt~~ *

Private, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 16 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse and Equip't from June 16
1863

* corrected by Shannon
S

Book mark:

Ashley

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Shroot

Pri., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon Mo, June 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1863.

Where Booneville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

Ashley

Shue. ¹⁵⁸⁷ Peter

Co H, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

F229415	25
F229502	26
F229599	27
F217355	28
F217373	29
F217394	30
F217416	31
F229699	32
F217441	33
F229777	34
F217467	35
F229857	36
F217494	37
F229931	38
F230028	39
F230129	40
F230212	41
F230297	42
F230379	43
F230614	44
F231036	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: Apr 402-1867.

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Shue

Quar., Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon City, *May 3*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of Genl*

Guitar March 1864

Book mark: *Disability Side D.T.R.*

Apr 402 1867

E. H. Bacon.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Shewe

Janer, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰ for *Gun sling*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Discharged Mch. 6/64*
His name was not accounted
for on April roll. Discharge
and final statement given
Mch. 6, 1864

Pay due for horse & horse
equip'ts from Oct. 21/63 to
Mch. 6/64

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Shene

Lucas, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 5 Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
thru equipments from
21 Oct. to Feb'y 29, 1864*

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Thorne

Thorne, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* ^{*5*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *95* ^{*5*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay item for horse*

Thorne Equipments from

Oct 31/1863 to Dec 31/1863

Book mark:

Present

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Stone

Farrier, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 607*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wham

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter + Marie

Jan., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments from
31. Jan. to August 21, 1863*

Book mark:

Citrus

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adler June

Paris, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105*^{*5*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25*^{*5*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equip from 1st of
May to June 30. 1863*

Book mark:

Adler

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Shue

Finner, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments from
July 1st to April 20th 1863*

Book mark:

Libraries

S. | 9 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Shue.

Rank Vet. Supt. 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
'H' Sept 6. 1862.

Book mark:

Sitter.

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Shue

Ferris, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse

& horse equipments

from Dec. 31 1862 to

Feb'y 28th 1863.

Book mark:

Washington

S | 9 S.M. Cav! **Mo.**

Peter Shue

Rank Vet. Sg't, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. "H" Sept 6, 1862.

Book mark:

Sitter.

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Shew

Farrar, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
+ horse equipments
from Aug. 31, 1862
up to Dec. 31st, 1862.*

Book mark:

Washington

S. | 9 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Shue.

Rank Vet. Sgt., 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
'76' Sept 6, '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter + Sherwin

Farrin, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

** corrected by Shannon*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due as Veterinarian*
Surgeon from Sept. 1st to Sept.
6th 1862. Pay due as
Private from Sept. 6th 1862
to Oct. 31st 1862.

Pay due for horse & horse
equipments from Aug. 31st 1862
to Oct. 31st 1862.

Book mark:

Washington

S | 9 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Shue.

Rank Vet. Serg't, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
"H" Sept. 6, 1862.

Book mark:

Sitter.

S. 9 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Shue.

1st Batt Vets.

Rank Serg't, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
since June 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Sitter.

S 19 S.M. Cav Mo.

Peter Shure.

2 Batt Vet

Rank Sargent, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Private in Co. H to May 27. Pay due as Batt Vet Sargent from May 27. Pay due for Private H & eqts.

Book mark:

Sitter.

S. 19 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Peter Shure.

2^d Batt Vety.
Bank Serg't, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 27, 1862.
June 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862.

Where Glasgow

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Private Co. 70 from
Feb. 15th and Batt. Veterinary
Serg't from May 27,
1862. - Special Agent for

Book mark: 2

Sitter.

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Shue

Priv

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due as
private up to May 27th
1862 etc date of transfer
to Non Commissioned Staff.
Transferred.*

Book mark:

Washington

L | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Shue

Plt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Shue

Prk-, Co H, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia Mo, Apr. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 15-*, 1862.

Where *Glasgow*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Washington

Shaw, Peter
Farrington, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
G. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sgo, Hd. Qu. Sept. 20th, 1864
7m1

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

R 81

113

Peter Lewis
Private Co. "H"
10th Regt of Cal. Inf.

Hd. Qu. District Wash Dc

Macm. March 4, 1864

To be discharged
By order of Brig. Genl. Guilan

J. Rainford a. a. g

Ap. M. W. C.

Joseph D. Smith

Med. Director

Adjutant General's Office,
AND CORRECTED BY

Apr 7 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

E. L. M. B. / P. M.
S. S. L.

64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Mason *Peter Shreve* (Harrin) of Captain *N. S. Glaze*
Company, (H) of the *9th Cav* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *St. Louis* *Glaze* of
the *9th Cav* Regiment of *Mason* at *Glasgow Mo*
on the *15th* day of *Feb* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Washington Co* in the State of *Ohio* is *28*
years of age. *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *Light* complexion, *brown* eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Lockporter* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Defective eyesight, rendering
him entirely unfit for service

STATION: *Macon Mo*
DATE: *Mar 2nd 1864*

N. S. Glaze
Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
Captain *Glaze* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1194, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Entropion of
the eyelids caused by inflammation of
the conjunctiva and retina. The disability is total
and permanent and existed previous to
enlistment

Given at Macon Mo
Mar 2nd 1864

A. B. Heaster
asst Surgeon *9th Cav*

DISCHARGED, this

6th

day of

March

1864, at

Macon City, Mo.

Don. M. Draper
Lieut. Col. 9th Cav. Mo.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

Shultz George F

Co B, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8219331	2
8219415	3
8219500	4
8219580	5
8219663	6
8219741	7
8219818	8
8219897	9
8219996	10
8220089	11
8220186	12
8220279	13
8220364	14
8220451	15
8220537	16
8220621	17
8220702	18
8220766	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

Book Mark:

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George F. Shults.

Regt., Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Feb. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Nov. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 12, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26*^{*19*}.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Apr 3 402-1867

Baker,

Copyist.

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George F. Shultz

Plt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as Prov*

Guard at Mason, Mo.

S.D. No. 63, Hd. Qrs. Dist. North

Mo., Nov. 25/64.

Book mark:

Fisher

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George F. Shultz

Bk., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *113* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30 to July 25/64.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

Baker

21 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George F. Shultz
Plt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
Feb. 29 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George F. Schultz

Pr, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *113* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for pr horse & equipments from Feb. 29/64 to Apr 30*

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George F. Shultz

Pl., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for rent
Horse & Equip'ts from
Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29/64*

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George F. Smith

Pl, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186 *8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for first
Horse & Equipments from
Oct 31 to Dec 31.*

Book mark: _____

G.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George F. Smith

Pt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *22* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equip'ts from Aug. 31 to Oct. 31.*

Book mark:

Given

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George F. Schultz
Pt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *92* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for priv.*

Horse & Effects from

June 30 to Aug 31

Two dollars stopped by

sentence of Court Martial

Genl. Order No 11 Hd

Reg 9th Cav June 27/1863

Book mark:

Joiner.

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George F. Shultz

Pl., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for prot.
Horse & Eqpts. from
31 Dec to 30 June*

Book mark:

Joiner.

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George F. Shultz

Pl., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: Pay due for post.
Horse & Equip'ts from
Dec 31 1862.

Book mark:

J. J. J.

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George F Shultz
Put, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for Put
Horse & equipments
from 31st December
1862

Book mark :

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George T. Shultz

Pos, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Pos Horse & Equipments from 31 August 1862*

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George F Shultz
Pvt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Pvt*
Horse & Equipments
from 31 Aug 1862

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George F Shultz
Pot., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Pot*
Horse & Equipments
from 30 June 62

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George F Shultz
Pat, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Pat
Horse & Equipments
from 30 April 62

Book mark:

Reynolds

J | **9 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

George F. Shultz
Pat, Co B, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *7/6 Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *30¹⁹* *100* for *Horse*
Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse*
and equipments
since Feb 12th 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

S 9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George F Shultz
Put, Co. B, Galt's Mounted Rifles, Missouri Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia Mo April 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *20th Jan*, 1862

Where *Surgeon*

Period.....years. *for during*
the war

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....
General Notation Apr 402 1867.

(266)

Reynolds

Copied.

Shultz - 1889 Henry
Co H, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 2 2 9 4 1 1	2
2	f 2 2 9 4 9 5	3
3	f 2 2 9 5 7 7	4
4	f 2 2 9 6 6 2	5
5	f 2 2 9 7 4 1	6
6	f 2 2 9 5 1 9	7
7	f 2 2 9 5 9 6	8
8	f 2 2 9 9 5 2	9
9	f 2 3 0 0 7 3	10
10	f 2 3 0 1 6 5	11
11	f 2 3 0 2 5 5	12
12	f 2 3 0 3 4 2	13
13	f 2 3 0 4 2 6	14
14	f 2 3 0 5 1 1	15
15	f 2 3 0 5 9 3	16
16	f 2 3 0 6 7 5	17
17	f 2 3 0 7 5 5	18
18	f 2 3 0 8 3 6	19
19	f 2 3 0 9 1 5	20
20	f 2 3 0 9 7 5	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

Apz 402 - 1867
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith

Pat. Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macin City, *May 3*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 27*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *115.04* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Apr 3-402-1867*

E. R. Brown

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

O'Henry + Schultz

Port, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Brown.

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Shultz

Pvt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov Dec

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On scout

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Shultz

Pot

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
equipments from Feb 29 to Mar
25/64 On scout.*

Book mark:

C. H. Brown.

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Slutz

Cot

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

110

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

25

100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & horse equipments from Feb 29th May 25th

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Shultz
Post, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for horse & horse equipments from Feb 29 to May 25, 64*

Book mark:

C. S. Bacon

21 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harry Smith

Det, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* ^{*50*} *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ^{*50*} *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from 29/m. to a price 30/04*

Book mark:

Adams

21

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Shultz
21, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry Shultz*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: *Stop. all pay & allowances*

Instance by G.C.M. Pardoned by Special

Order No 530. War Dept. Dec 31/1863.

Pay due for horse & horse

Equipments from June 30, 1863

to Aug. 31, 1863. Acco. from

Feb 27, 1864 to Feb 28, 1864

Book mark:

Liberty

25

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Shultz

For

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* *for* *by Justice G.C.M.*

All pay & allowances

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *at St Louis since arrival*

Pay due for horse & horse

Equipment from June

20, 1863, to Aug, 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Absent

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Shultz

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent. Under arrest

Stoppage, \$ 100 for all pay & allow.

Inces, & balance due, C. M.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & horse & eqts. from 20th of June to 21st of Aug 1863

Book mark:

James

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Shultz
Pr

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under arrest. Pay*
due for horse & horse
Equipments from 21 June
to Aug 31, 1863. A. G. O. Parson
will be relieved & sent to Post
for duty. Value \$500. per
41. Ward & P. O. O. Dec 31/63

Book mark:

A. H. Jones

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Shultz

Pos

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 21 June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

15⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

25⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& horse equipments from
June 1st to June 30, 1863*

Book mark:

Adams

Y

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Shultz

Pvt.

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

25 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse

Book mark:

W. H. Davis

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Shultz

Pat, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments from
Dec. 8th 1862 to Feb'y
28th 1863.*

Book mark:

Washington

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schultz
Prst, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
from June 30 1862
to Dec 31 1862.*

Book mark:

Washington

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Shultz

Pat, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments from
June 30 1862 to Oct.
31 1862.*

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Shultz

Pvt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& Equipments.*

Book mark:

Washington

A

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schultz

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& equipments.*

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schultz

Plt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated April 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Shultz

Pat-, Co H, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 1862.

Where *Glasgow*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *60*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$....._{*100*}

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

Washington

1590
Silence. Thomas E

Co Q, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

P 2 2 2 5 7 2	"
P 2 2 2 7 4 8	"
P 2 2 2 1 3 9	"
P 2 2 2 9 3 3	"
P 2 2 3 0 2 9	"
P 2 2 3 1 2 4	"
P 2 2 3 2 1 6	"
P 2 2 3 3 0 2	"
P 2 2 3 4 0 1	"
P 2 2 3 4 9 2	"
P 2 2 3 5 7 1	"
P 2 2 3 6 5 9	"
P 2 2 3 7 4 0	"
P 2 2 3 8 2 2	"
P 2 2 3 9 0 1	"
P 2 2 3 9 8 0	"
P 2 2 4 0 5 8	"
P 2 2 4 1 3 6	"
P 2 2 4 2 1 2	"
P 2 2 4 2 8 0	"
3 2 8 8 8 1 5 3	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Det. No. 402-1867
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

C 19 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E. Wilson

, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

eyes green; hair light

Where born London Eng

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1862

Where Indiana

By whom Col. Gantner; term 21 mo.

Remarks:

Thomas E. Wilson

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. Sience
Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon, Mo. Apr. 21, 1863

Muster-out to date *Apr. 21, 1863*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32.25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *130.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20.00* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from Jan. 30 to Dec. 14/64.*

Book mark: *Apr 23 402-1867*

Gilbert

S | **D S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas E. Silvers
Cin., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20⁰⁰* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
horse & equipments from
Jan. 30 to Dec. 14.
Absent on duty.

Book mark:

Gibbs

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. Silence
Pr., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& equipments from June
30th Dec. 14th.*

Book mark:

Gill

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Thomas E. Silence

Pvt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....131⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....20⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equipments from Feb.
29th Oct. 31st '64.

Absent on detached
service.

Book mark:

Gilbert

1 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas E. Gilmer
Co., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20¹⁰₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for
horse equipments from
Feb. 29, to Aug. 31, 1864.
Absent on detached
service.

Book mark: _____

Gilmer

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas O. Silencia

Priv., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....130^{*00*}₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....20^{*00*}₁₀₀

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & equipments, from Feb. 24 to June 30, '64.

Absent on detached service.

Book mark:.....

Gilbert

1 | **9 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Thomas E. Silvers

100, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 132 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & equip
rent from Feb 29 to Apr 30. 64
Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Sargent

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas E. Silnce

Plt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip
from Oct 31, 63 to Feb 29, 64
Absent on detached service

Book mark: _____

Sergeant *Copied*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Lawrence

1st, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Exp due for Horse & Equip
multi from Oct 31 to Dec 31 63

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. Silencer

1st, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip
ments from Aug 31 to Oct 31 63*

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Hynes

Plt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip*
multi from 12 to 31 August 1863

Book mark:

Sargent *Capt*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Silmer

Per, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baigent

1 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas E. Sisk

Sgt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Sargent Copyright

8 | **9 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Thomas E. Silence

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Henry Coyne

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Silena

Pi, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Army

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Silver

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Silver

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Silmer

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....**100** for

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** for

Valuation of horse, \$.....**100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Army

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Silene

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E. Silence
Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Apr. 19 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

Living Copied

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Siline

*2. Mo. Co. D. Galt's Reg't Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.**

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fulton Mo., Apr. 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 19*, 186*2*.

Where *Fulton Mo.*

Period years. *During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Date of orig'l. enrollmt. of
Haw. Com'd off'r. Murren's & Hagerman
appears in Min. Rolls of part of
Co's. organized under 1st (a.m.)*

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Amey

MAR. 27

8222572

1881

Wm Mc Murath & Benjamin
Sharpe. Said part of Co's,
being herein Consolidated.

Simonds. Merrill &

Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

8220875

8220970

8221066

8221159

8221252

8221345

8221435

8221535

8221620

8221705

8224354

40969019

22897963

Book Mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Merrill S. Symonds
Capt., Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. July 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 30* 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13 3/4* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* 30 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

S | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Moses S. Symon
Capt., Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Bridgeton, N. Hampshire

Occupation Surveyor

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 14, 1861.

Where Hannville

By whom _____; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

S.

9 & M. Cav.

Mo.

Merrill S. Symonds

Capt. (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Axtell M. O.

Book mark:

Cooke

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Merrill S. Symonds

Cap (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McMillan S. Symonds

Capt. (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Over

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Merrill S. Symonds

Capt. (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Done

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Merrill S. Symonds.
Corpl (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Callings

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Merrill S. Symonds.
Capt. (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Collings

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Merrill S. Symonds
Capt (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Sept. 1, 1862 to date of muster.*

Book mark:

Collings

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Merrill S. Symonds.
Capt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(266)

Collings

Corr.

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Merrill S⁺ Symonds.
Capt. (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered Nov
14, 1861.

Book mark:

Callings

5 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Merrill S. Symonds
Corp, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 21 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 4th Corporal
Feb. 21. 1862 Danville Mo

FROM FOR IN PRICE OF A BOUNTY FOR
War Department.

Book mark:

W. S. Sallade

S | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Merrill S. Simonds
1st, Capt. Draper's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Danville Mo., Feb. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1861.

Where Danville, Mo.

Period during the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered Nov.
14, 1861.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Callings

Simonds, M. S.
Cpl. C, 9 Regt Mo. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hat,
Cap,
Great Coat,
Uniform Coat,
" Jacket,
Blouse,
Trousers,
Drawers, flannel,
" cotton,
Shirt, flannel,
" cotton,
Boots,
Shoes,
Socks,
Blankets,
Knapsacks,
Haversacks,

No. 500

Name, *M. S. Simmonds*

Regiment, *9th M. S. M.*

Co. *C* Rank, *Sergeant*

Admitted, *Nov 19th 1863*

Disease, *Typhoid Fever*

Noted to duty Dec 24th 1863

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Sisk, Edmond B

Co A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8217792	25
2	8217873	26
3	8217954	27
4	8218033	28
5	8218109	29
6	8218184	30
7	8218255	31
8	8218320	32
9	8219247	33
10	Mad-108-1870	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Desk Mark: Mad-108-70- Apr 402-67
General Notation Apr 402 1867

See also

S. 9th S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edmond B. Sisk

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mad-108-1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 20, 1870

"Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability
May 7, 1863 by reason of
a gunshot wound of the
chest, received in action
at Kirkville, Mo., Aug. 6/62."

R. A. Kantz

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward B^t Lucik

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Feby. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 7, 63,*

on Surg's Cert. of disability

by order of Brig. Genl. McKean

Ligeshe, Mo.

Book mark: *Mad. 108.70. Discharged*

J. A. Stewart

MAR. 27

8219247

18314

on Longs. Cert. of Dis. May 7, 63,
by reason of gunshot wound
of the chest, recd. in action at
Hickville, Mo. Aug. 6, 62.

* See also Apr. 402, 1867

* by Examiner

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmond B. Sick

Pl, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blank

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmond F. Lick

Plt.

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick in Hospital
at Fayette Dec. 11/62.*

Book mark:

2 | **9 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

Edmund B. Lick

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Left wounded in
Hospital at Fayette, Mo.
Dec. 11/62.*

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

L

O S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmund E. Dick

Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

S

Q S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward F. Dick

Private, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left wounded in
Hospital in Parksville Mo,
Aug. 9, 62.*

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmund B. Lisk

Plt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private
service & Equip from Apr 30/62
to May 31/62.*

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

L | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edmund B. Lisk
Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Apr. 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862.*

Where Howard *

Period During War years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....30.100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and

Eqpts. from Feb. 12/62.

See W. S. for 4 Eqpts. &
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmond B. Lisk

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo., Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 1862.*

Where *Howard* *

Period *During War.*
1 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* ^{*75*} _{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

J. R. Mice.

Lisk, Edward B.

Co. 9, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Medical Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

E. B. Sisk
Purafe Company A.
9th Regiment of M. L. L. Reg.
Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga
(Sufford, Ga.)
Aug 1/62.
(Sisk E. Sisk.)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, E. D. Sisk
 Rank, Private, Company A, Regiment, 9th S.M.
 Arm, Cory, State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Hicksville, (Superior, Mo.)
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, in Breast severely
 Date of casualty, Aug. 14/62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Sub of Casualties
 Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 9th S.M. Cavalry-
 Brigade, 3rd Iowa Division, 1st Corps, dated Head Quarters
Aug. 14/62.

(Signed) H. L. Caldwell,
Major 3rd Iowa
Secy. 7 Batt.

Index 10. to 114.

Wm. Thompson
4-24-78.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

E. B. Sirl

Priv.

Company

A

9th

Regiment of

W. S. W. Co.

Volunteers at the battle of

Kentonville

(supposed No. Aug. 6. '62.)

(Sgt. E. B. List.)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, _____
Rank, _____, *Company* _____, *Regiment,* _____
Arm, _____, *State,* _____
Place of casualty, _____

Nature of casualty, _____

Date of casualty, _____

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ *Regiment,*
_____ *Brigade,* _____ *Division,* _____ *Corps, dated* _____

[Signature]

Clerk.

5.21.78.

39 1/3

Edmund B. Sisk
Pos Co "A" 9" Mfr Cor

52

Discharged May 7/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1863

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 29th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Edmond B Sisk was enrolled on the 21st
day of Jan^y, 1862, at Brewer & Co.,
in Company A, 9th Regiment of Mass Cor
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 12th
day of Feb^y, 1862, at Sturgeon M^r,
in Company A, 9th Regiment of Mass Cor
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Master's Roll of Company "A", of that Regiment, for the
months of Date Feb^y 11, 1865, he is reported
"Discharged May 7/65 by reason of Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability by order of Brig Genl McKean
Foyette M^r."

Very
yours

(147)
Chas. Beck
Adj. Genl

1893

Skinner. Eli

Co 4, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

P 217790	21
P 227667	22
P 227753	23
P 227838	24
P 227923	25
P 228003	26
P 228081	27
P 228158	28
P 228237	29
P 228321	30
P 228404	31
P 228489	32
P 228576	33
P 228664	34
P 228755	35
P 228843	36
P 228931	37
P 229017	38
P 229103	39
P 229187	40
P 229259	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: Apz 402-1867

Congress Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Belie Skinner

Sept....., *Calif*., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon Mo *Apr 21*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 21*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47* ^{*12*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* ^{*15*} 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Shot 1 Pistol Holster 1*

Cap Band 1 Rifle 1 Spoon

1 Penny Gaudelox

Book mark: *Apr 21 - 1867*

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edi Skinner

Sgt., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Due 1st for vital
Holds, Cap &ouch ripes
Spurs & Curry Comb
lost \$2.18

Book mark:

§ | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Rele Skinner

Sgt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmund

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Skinner

Sgt., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
private horse from June 30 to
Aug 14.

Book mark:

E. Skinner

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Skinner

Sergeant, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

\$

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Skinner

Sergeant, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
private horse from Feb'y 16th
Dun 1864. 1 horse bought and
saddled cost 4.00*

Book mark:

E. M. Skinner

15 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edw. Skinner

42nd Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March kept, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks Pay due for use of private horse from July 29/64

Book mark :

Dallard

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. Skinner

4th Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By order of his honor*
here from Oct 31
on forage duty at Merced
Mo. since Jan'y 29, 1864

Book mark:

Salcedo

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Skinner

4th, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use of private horse from Oct 31*

Book mark:

Sallard

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ed S. Kincaid

4 *Reg* Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *43*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of private horse from Aug. 31*

Book mark :

5

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Skinner

4th Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
private horse from
June 30, 1863*

Book mark:

Ballou

1 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Eli Skinner

4th Eng. Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse from April 30/63

Book mark:

Salvado

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ed Skinner

4th Reg't Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 4th Reg't April
22, 1862. Pay due for use of
Horse + equipments from Aug 31, 1862
Admitted 2nd Reg't Co. 508
Horse + 100. Equipments + 20.00

Book mark:

Callade

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Eli Skinner

4th Sgt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 4th
Sergeant, April 22, 1862.
Pay due for use of
horse and equipments
from Aug. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Skinner

4th Sg't Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 4th Sg't, April 22, 1862. Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Aug. 31, 1862*

Book mark:

E. M. Clark

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Skinner

4th Sgt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 4th*
Sergt, April 22, 1862.
Pay due for use of
horse & equipments
from Aug. 31st

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Skinner

4th Sgt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed 4th
Sergeant, April 22, 1862.
Pay due for use of
horse & equipments
from June 20, 1862.*

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Skinner

4th Sgt Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Enrolled Jan. 20th,
Appointed 4th Sgt,
April 22nd, 1862. Pay due
for use of horse and
equipments from April
30, 1862.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

S | **D S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Eli Skinner

4th Sgt, Co. E, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 4th
Sergeant, April 22, 1862.
Pay due for use of
Private horse from
April 23, 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

C. H. Clark

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Skinner

4th Sgt Co. E, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 186

Where *Sturgeon*

Period *War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled Jan. 20, 1862.*

Date of horse appraise-
ment, April 23.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Skinner

Pvt.

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo., Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 20

, 1862.*

Where

Howard

*

Period

During war.

years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

¹⁵⁹⁴
Smirl. George W

Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8220946	26
2	8221833	27
3	8221903	28
4	8221974	29
5	8222043	30
6	8216852	31
7	8222112	32
8	8222175	33
9	8222239	34
10	8222291	35
11	8222494	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

D | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Smirl
Cot, Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo July 13, 186 5.

Muster-out to date July 13, 186 5.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 186 5; drawn since \$ 11 ³⁵ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: Apr 402-1867

Patterson

3 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

G. W. Smirl

Pr+, (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Smirl

Prt. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch - Apr*, 186*J*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip*
from June 30/64 to Aug 31/64
On Scout

Book mark:

Patterson

S | 98th Can | **Mo.**

George W. Dmish
(new)
Pvt, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Can

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson
Copied.

D | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Smith

Prs. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson Copyright.

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Smith
priv., Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station Springfield Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Smith

Pri. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in the field.*

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

S | 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

George W. Smial

Priv., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due from Feb. 4 to Aug. 31/64. Absent from Hosp. since Aug. 20/64.*

I have appeared in column "Name Account" cancelled by him.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones *Offical.*

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Smith

Priv., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones *Capt.*

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

George M. Smith
Pres. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24 to Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Smith
Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. March 24, 1867.

Where born *Jefferson Co. Mo.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 11*, 1867.

Where enlisted *Forest City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *March 24*, 1867.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Given Steel Reel Co.*

George Smith Mo.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

J. J. Jones

Smearl Geo. W.

Co C, 9 Reg't Mo S.M.C.

1 Enclosures.

Medical Cards

Medical Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

Medical Certificates

Medical Lists

Medical Certificates

Medical Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Medical Sheet

Medical Record

Medical Certificate

Medical Effects

Medical Certificate

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Med. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Oregon Dec 28 '15

Kaucher Jr

Sheriff

State Senable (now a
member of Co C 9 Inf Reg - is
charged with murder and ordered
to appear at the April term of
the Circuit Court makes him
turned over to him

Harding -

Saw Officer

Recd. Dec 28 '15

Oregon Mo. Feb 28th 1865
Gen C B Lisk
Commanding Dist X Mo.

Dear Sir.

I hold a warrant for the arrest of George W Smead. who is charged with Murder and was bound over by a justice of the peace for his appearance at the last Term of our Holt Circuit Court, held in Oct 1864. The said Smead failing to appear at said Court his recognizance was forfeited with leave to set aside on his personal appearance at the April Term of said Court for 1865.

Now I have learned that the above named George W Smead is now a member of Company C 1st Co. M.S.M. under your command. And ask if agreeable to the good of the service that you send the said Smead to Holt County that

that I may legally get him into my custody.

I also wish to ask you to use your influence with Gen Dodge to have C J Beeler and a neighbor of Beeler's by the name of Parker whose given name we have no means of learning, arrested and placed in my charge. They are notorious thieves and have been at the head of much of the mischief from which the people of our county have suffered.

~~Confidential in Simpson county, Mo.~~
Also Wm Richardson and Wm Hudson who stand charged with "Grand Larceny," in our Court. And who I have learned have entered the Army in Kansas. Richardson having enlisted as a substitute for Russel Williams a drafted man from White Cloud, Kan.

I have also to ask that you will permit Col Pinger or his successor to maintain a guard at our jail until after the April Term of our Holt

Circuit Court for the present year. As I have good reasons to fear a rescue of prisoners by citizens of Kansas, Hoping to hear from you in reference to the foregoing matters. I remain

Respectfully yours

Wm Kaucher, Sheriff

Holt Co. Mo.

Smirl. ¹⁸⁹⁵ Perry L

Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8220947	25
2	8221834	26
3	8221904	27
4	8221973	28
5	8222042	29
6	8222111	30
7	8222174	31
8	8222238	32
9	8222292	33
10	8222495	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

Apz-402-1867

General Notation Apz 402-1867.

See also

\$

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Perry L. Smirl
Pvt., Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 13, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *10* ⁴⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Apr 402-1867*

Patterson

5 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

C. L. Smith

Pvt., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

I | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Perry L. Smirl

Prst, (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Scout

Book mark:

Patterson
Capt.

S | 98. M. Car | Mo.

James L. Enright
(new)
Pvt., Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri S M Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equipa
from June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Patterson

B | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Perry L. Smirl
Pvt., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip.*
from Jan. 30/64 to Aug 31/64.
Muss. at Post Hospital
Macon, Mo.

Book mark:

Patterson

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Perry L. Smith

Pri. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Pay due for horse & eqpts*
from May 22 to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Copyright.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Smith

Priv., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due on horse & Eqpts*
from May 22 to Aug. 31/64.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones *Capt.*

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Perry L. Smith

Private, (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ⁰⁰

Remarks: In Hospital. Pay due for
horse & Eqpts from May 22 to
June 30/64.

Book mark:

J. F. Jones Captain

J | **9 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

Henry G. Smith
Price (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24 to April 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones
Copyright.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Perry L. Smith

Co. C, Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., *March 24*, 186*4*.

Where born *Jefferson Co. Mo.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 5*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Forest City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *March 24*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Col. Hord Co. 2nd Regt.*
7th Inf. Mo.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

J. B. Jones

Smirl. Samuel M. 1596

Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8220945	2
2	8221832	3
3	8221902	4
4	8221972	5
5	8222041	6
6	8222110	7
7	8222173	8
8	8222237	9
9	8222293	10
10	8222496	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

Apz-402-1867

General Notation Apz 402/1867

See also

\$

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. Smirl
Pvt., Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 13, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *7* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* ¹² ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Stop: 1 Surcingle #1'2*

Book mark: *Aptz-402-1867*

B | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Saml M. Buiel

Prst, (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop 1 Suncingli*

Book mark:

Patterson

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. Smirl

Plt. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Scout*

Book mark:

Patterson

\$ | 9th M^o Car | **Mo.**

Samuel M. Ennial

P^(new), Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

D | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel M. Sanial

Cpt (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Nurse at Post Hosp, Macon, Mo*

Book mark:

Patterson *Copyright*

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. Smith

Prior, (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones *Captain*

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saml M. Smith

Prin., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from Feb 4 to Aug. 31/64.*

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. Smith

Priv., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. Smith

Co. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 20 to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. Smith

Priv., Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., March 24, 1864.

Where born Jefferson Co., Mo.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Forest City, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in March 24, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Cottonwood Co., 2nd Reg't,

7 Reg't, 1st Mo.

Book mark:

(8568)

J. B. Jones

Organized

1597
Smith Alfred

Co. H, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

8216440
8230083
8230177
8230265
8230352
8230436
8230520
8230602
8230684
8230764
8230880
8230845
8230924
8237037
8232139
8231003
8232236

Dep't Mark: apz-402-1867
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Smith

Pvt, Co. *I*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barricks Mo July 13, 1865-

Muster-out to date *July 13, 1865-*

Last paid to *Feb 21, 1865-*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 21, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *2/23 - 402 - 1867*

J. H. [Signature]

(301)

Copyd.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Smith

Col, *Co. 1*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macin City, *May 3*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Oct-21*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd from original organization*
date of original organization
sent to in accordance with
Circular 26 Ad O Aug 2 04

Book mark: *Apr 7 02-1167*

E. H. B. 1167

Mo.

Cat, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Consolidated with

I May & by order

24 0 0

Book mark :

(258)

J. H. Williams

Copyist

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Smith

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1865.

Station Macon Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for 2 months 40'

At 13th 72¢. Pistol #20.00 Buckle

25¢ stripes 20¢. 2 haversacks

\$1.34 Total \$23.91

Book mark:

Forwards

D | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Y. Ford Smith
Pvt.

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent sick

Stoppage, \$ 20 100 for Pistol Gun's

Chips²⁰ hammer & 1/2 canteen Total \$22.00

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Glasgow Va

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1884.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 20 ¹⁰⁰ for Pistol Rental 75¢/20

Harmon 1st Carter 49 Total 22.07

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On account

Book mark:

E. H. Brown.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Smith

priv., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Station

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 7.00

Remarks: pay due for use of horse & horse equip. from Feb 29/64 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

Sumner

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Smith

Pvt

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 7 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse & equip-
ments from Feb 29 to Oct 31/64
On account.*

Book mark:

E. W. B. Smith

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *7* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments from Feb 29 to July 21/64*

Book mark:

E. J. Brown

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wifred Smith

Plt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *7* *100*

Remarks:

*Detached service Cunningham
Pay due for horse & horse equip-
ments from Feb 29 to June 29/64*

Book mark:

E. H. Bacon

H

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Smith

Det, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*} _{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *2* ^{*00*} _{*100*}

Remarks *Detached Service*

*Pay due for use of horse
& horse equipments - Feb 22,
1864 to April 30, 1864*

Book mark:

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred Smith
Det, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent, *absent* *on Detachment service.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
horse equipments from 31 Oct
1863. 1. Feb, 29, 1864

Book mark:

OS

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Smith

For, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ⁵/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *7* ¹/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
Oct 31, 1863, to Dec 31, 1863*

Book mark:

Alfred Smith

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Smith

Det, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse eqpts. from 31st of Aug. to Dec. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

Alfred Smith

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred Smith
Plt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*⁵ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments from 30 June to Aug 31 1863*

Book mark:

Alfred Smith

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alford Smith
Post

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*c*} *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ^{*c*} *100*

Remarks: *Pay in for horse*
& horse equipments, from
10th of May to June 30/63

Book mark:

Librius

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Smith
Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Thurgeon Mo. June 6, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 6*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 5*, 186*3*.

Where *Brunswick Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰*/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, *7⁰⁰*/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse and Equipments.*

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402-1867.

✓ 1598
Smith Andrew

Co. H., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

8229413	■
8229500	■
8229579	■
8229664	■
8229743	■
8229821	■
8229898	■
8229983	■
8230075	■
8230122	■
8230205	■
8230291	■
8230374	■
8230459	■
8230541	■
8230623	■
8230704	■
8230785	■
8230865	■
8230944	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

Enl. Recd.

Apz-402-1847

General Notation Apz 402/1867.

See also

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Smith.

Sgt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1¹²* 100 for *Sureingh*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fitz
Camp

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adna Smith

Sgt, *Chil*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon City, *May 2*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 27*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 20*, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* *02* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *He is for Circumlocution*

Richard C. Coker July 10 63 Sgt

Apr 1/65

Book mark: *apz 402 1167*

E H Bunn

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew Smith

Sgt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Promoted to 6th Sgt
Apr 1/64 Pay due for horse & horse
equipments from Feb 29 to Aug 2/64

Book mark:

E. A. Brown

I | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew Smith

Sgt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 112 100 for Surcingle

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On account

Book mark:

E. H. Beman

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Smith

Sgt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept x Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks

*Promoted from 3^d Cpl to 6th
Sgt. Apr 1/64. Pay due for horse
horse equipments from Feb 29
to Oct 31/64*

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Smith

Sgt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *In detachment Service*

*Pay due for use of horse
& horse equipments Nov 29th
1864 to April 30, 1865. Promoted
to 6th Reg't from 6th Co. 6th
April 1st 1865.*

Book mark:

Andrew Smith

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Smith

Corpl, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 5 Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present* *on detached service*

Stoppage, \$ *2* ^{or} *100* for *waits But cap*

much of extra driver com un, ship

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipment from 31 Oct to Feby 28 1864*

Book mark:

Acorn

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Smith

Sgt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Detached service Kansas*
Quarantined from 3^d Conf to 6th Sept
Apr 1/64 Pay due for horse
horse equipments from Feb 29 to
June 30/64

Book mark:

E. M. B. Brown

H

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Smith

Cope, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *App'd private to 3d Co*
July 10. 1863. from Private
Pay due for horse & horse
Equipments from 30 June
to 30 Aug. 1863.

Book mark:

Adams

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Smith

Corpl, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*

& horse eqpts. from 31

Aug to Oct 31, 1863

Book mark:

A. J. Evans

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Smith

Priv, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*5*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *45* ^{*5*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay am for horse & horse equipments from 15th of Feb to June 30, 1863*

Book mark:

Alfons

5

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Smith

Cope, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

2 ⁰²/₁₀₀

for

saddle belt cap
pouch screw driver wrench & wipes

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

25 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Pay due for horse

& horse equipments from

Oct 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Andrew Smith

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Smith

Cpt

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y - Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
from Dec. 31 1862
to Feb'y 28 1863.*

Book mark:

(2567)

Washington

Captain

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipment from
July 1st to March 1863*

Book mark:

W. C. C.

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Smith

Opt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
from June 30 1862 to
Dec. 31 1862.*

Book mark:

Washington

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& Equipments.*

Book mark:

Washington

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Smith

Pst, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
+ horse equipments
from June 30th to Oct.
31st 1862.*

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Smith

Pat

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& Equipments*

Book mark:

Washington

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Smith

Pvt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Smith

Pvt

, Co H, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 15-*, 186 *2*

Where *Glasgow*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* ^{as Appraised} ₁₀₀ *Nov 26.*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Washington

1899
Smith. Pallenged

Co K. B. 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8232330	"
2	8219906	"
3	8220020	"
4	8216569	"
5	8232424	"
6	8232509	"
7	8232597	"
8	8232674	"
9	8232765	"
10	8232845	"
11	8232923	"
12	8233005	"
13	8233382	"
14	8217238	"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark.

Apr 402-1867
General Notation Apr 402 1867.

1899 no copy

7 | D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Callinger Smith

Mo., Co. *K.*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla-Mo. *Dec 13*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Aug 7*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *63*⁵⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Clothing account never settled.*

*Mustered out by virtue of enlistment
in Gen. Vol. Service for 3 years.*

Book mark:

OVER

Thomson

MAR. 27

8217258

1891*

under provisions of G. O. No. 128
Rec. Lr. Dept of Mo. dated
July 22/64.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cullinger Smith

Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barrs Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *63³⁰* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 16, 1864 by reason of reenlistment in 13th Mo Cav*

Book mark: *M/3-402-1867*

F. E. Porter

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Bulinger Smith

Priv., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted in Veteran
service, Sept. 16, 1864.

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Challenger Smith

Priv., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | **9 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

William Smith
 , Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ballinger Smith

Priv., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *me & apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in St Joseph
Mo since apr 15/64*

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

G

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ballinger

Pat., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on duty*
since Feb 17/64

Book mark:

A. K. Hubbell

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bollinger Creek
Det., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. H. H.
Capt.

2 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ballinger & Smith
Pat., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. D. Noble

G

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bainbridge Smith

201, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 18 to 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Exchanged for horse & Equip from 4/24/63 to Aug 31/63*

* as shown on Roll

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ballenger Smith

Co. K, # Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huger Mo June 16, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 16*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 15*, 186 .

Where *Columbia Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments,*100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Remarks: Improperly numbered, transferred to Co. K.

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Bahinger Smith

Pl., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Former

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ballenger Smith
Pop., Co. *K*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico mo, *July 10*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *July 10*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 15*, 1863.

Where *Columbia, Mo*

Period *War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation *Apz 402 1867.*

A. A. Tuberville

1608
Smith Edmund

Co A., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Corporal. Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8217721	42633707
2	8217806	42633712
3	8217888	42692460
4	8217967	42692490
5	8218044	42692518
6	8218119	42692542
7	8218193	42692559
8	8218268	36665477
9	8218335	
10	8216370	
11	8218418	
12	8218504	
13	8218589	
14	8218674	
15	8218762	
16	8218845	
17	8218927	
18	8219016	
19	8219092	
20	8217123	
21	8219172	
22	32887791	
23	42592315	
24	42633693	
25	42633702	

Desk No: Apz - 402-1867
General Notation: Apz 402 1867.

See also

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. R. Smith

Corp
1st, Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 (Corp) Absent sick
in Hosp at Columbia Ma
since Apr 5

Aug 1863 (1st) Aug 29 '63
at Fayette elected Captain
(Capt) present

Sept & Oct 1863 (Capt) present

Nov 1863 to Jan 1864 Absent
Detach serv. member of
Military Commission Mass
Mo.

Feb & Mar 1864 Absent spec
duty Military Commission
Apr 1864 present

May 1864 Absent on scout
June 1864 present

July 1864 Absent sick Fayette
Mo.

Aug & Sept 1864 present
Oct 1864 Absent in the field
pursuit of Price

Book Mark:

Over

Hadfield

APR. 23

36665477

1396.

Nov 1864 Absent sick
Springfield Mo. from
Nov 27. 64

Dec 1864 - Jan 1865 present
Feb 1865 Mustd out
of service Feb 11. 65 -
time expired

x also E. R.

S | 9 Car | m sm

E K Smith

Captain Co. A. 9 Regt. Cav. Md. M.

Return

of the Post of Macon, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1864.

dated June 30, 1884,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks _____

Book mark:

(543)

H. Mashbaugh
Copyist.

Copyist

S | gbar | M S M

E K Smith

Capt. Co. A, 9 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Macon, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1864.

dated May 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

On Scout.

Book mark:

(548)

F. M. Ashbaugh

Copist.

S | 9 Car | M. S. M.

E. N. Smith

Captain Co. A. 9 Regt Car. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Macon, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1864.

dated April 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks _____

Book mark: _____

(542)

F. M. Ashbaugh

Copist.

S | 9 Cav | M S M

E K Smith

Captain, Co. A, 9 Regt. Cav. M S M

Return

of the Post of Macon, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1864.

dated Mar. 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Special duty - Military
Commission

Book mark:

F M Ashbaugh

S | 96ar | M. S. M.

E. H. Smith

Captain, Co. A. 9 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Macon, Mo.,

for the month of February, 1864.

dated Feb. 29, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Special duty: Military Commission

Book mark:

H. M. Ashbaugh

S | 9 bar | Mo

Edward K Smith
Capt Co A 9 Regt

Return

of the Post of Fayette, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1864,

dated January 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On detached service
at Macon City since Nov 23
1863

Book mark:

(546)

J. A. Hindey

Copied

S | 9 Cav | Mo

Edward K Smith
Capt Co A 9 Regt

Return

of the Post of Fayette, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1863,

dated December 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On detached service
at Macon City since Nov
23 1863

Book mark:

(546)

J. B. Hurdley

Copyist.

S | 9 Cav | Mo

Edward K Smith
Capt Co A 9 Regt Cav Mo Sm

Return

of the Post of Fayette, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1863,

dated November 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On detached service
at Macon City since Nov
23

Book mark:

(548)

J B Hunday

Copyist.

S | 9 bar | Mo

Edward K Smith
Capt Co A 9 Reg Cav Mo sm

Return

of the Post of Fayette, Mo.,

for the month of October, 1863,

dated October 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Humdey

^{can}
S 19 93 1624 Mo

Ed Smith
Genl Post 1624

Return

of the Post of Columbia, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

2

19 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward K. Smith

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age — years; height 5 feet 11 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Danville Va.

Occupation Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 20, 1862.

Where Newmarket Va.

By whom Capt. Leonard; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sgt. May 1862.

R. F. Walker

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward K. Smith
Capt., Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Feby 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feby. 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transd. to Capt. Aug. 29. 63,
mustered in as such but kept Sept 7. 63,
Detailed on special duty to a. 22. 63, to serve
as commissary at Mearns. by S. O. from
Brig. Genl. C. G. Smith. Comd. Dist., relieved
April 22. 64. joined Co. B. Dec. 15. after.*

Book mark: *Apr. 25. 2 - 7. 67*

J. H. Stewart

MAR. 27

8219172

18914

being absent from Oct. 1, in pursuit
of Price, & taken sick and left at
Hosp. at Springfield, Oct. 30. 64.

S. S. McCar | **Mo.**

Edward K. Smith
Capt, Co. *A*, *9* Reg't Missouri *S.M.* Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Mo Mar 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 11*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *52* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *505* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason*
of expiration of term of service
to take effect February 11th 1865

Book mark:

MAR. 27

8217123

1891*

1865. He has paid due
 him for commanding com-
 pany from February 29th
 1864 to February 1st 1865
 He is not indebted to the
 United States in any other
 particular than herein
 described. viz.

Ordnance & Ordnance Store
 Ten (10) Cart Box plates @ 4⁰⁰
 five (5) pistol belt holders
 @ 75¢ two (2) Links @ 30 ¢
 Total Stoppage \$5.05.

Clothing Camp & Garrison Em-page
 Nineteen (19) pair Drawers (CD) @ \$1.00
 two (2) pair Carri boots @ \$4.00
 Nine (9) Angles blankets @ \$7.00
 pr. four (4) pair Socks @ \$1.80
 One (1) Salt Stall tent poles
 @ \$1.80. Six (6) yards of stove
 pipe @ 50¢ One (1) Rubber
 Truck \$5.90 Total Stoppage
 C. & G. \$82.52

He having presented his accounts
 fully and made oath to its
 correctness before me

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward K. Smith

Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Smith

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmund H. Smith

Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on Scout*

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward N. Smith

Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Smith

Copyist.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward K. Smith

Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward K Smith

Capt - , Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward K. Smith

Capt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward K. Smith

Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *on detached service
at Macon City by order of
Brig Genl. O. G. Taylor*

Book mark:

Black

B

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward K Smith

Capt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward K Smith

Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ $\frac{20}{100}$ for 1 Wiper

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{145}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{30}{100}$

Remarks

Pay due for privilage - horse & Eq't
from June 30 1863 to Aug. 29
1863 Elected Capt. from 1st Sept
Aug. 29. / 63

Book mark:

Black

S | Glasgow | Mo.

Edward H. Smith
Capt, Co. A, 9 S. M. Reg't Missouri Co.
Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaton Bks Mo Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 17, 1863.

Where Beaton Bks Mo

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed from
Serjt same Co & Regt
Discharged as such
by S.O. No 170 Hdqrs
Co.

Book mark :

Lamb

MAR. 27

8216390

01891*

State of Mo A. G. O Sep
10. 1863 to take effect
Aug 28. 1863 & muster-
ed in by virtue of a
Commission from W. B.

Hall, Actg Gov of Mo
to rank from Aug 29/63
to fill vacancy vice
Reeves. Leonard promoted
muster in to take effect Sep
11th 1863, he having com-
plied with Rule 4 Par 8
A. G. O 48 War Dept
1863

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward K Smith

1st Sept, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse*
1st Sept from April 30, 1863

Book mark:

Black

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward K. Smith

1st Sgt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *19* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private Horse
& Equip't from Dec 31/1862 to
March 15-1863 and from
April 5-1863 to April 30/1863*

Book mark:

Black

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward E. Smith

4th Sgt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for Private
horse & Equip. from Dec. 31/62.*

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward H. Smith

4th dgt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for militia
home + Expts from June
21/62.*

*Absent on detached
service by J. C. Nov 6 Dec. 23/62
Lt. Col. J. F. Williams*

Book mark:

J. F. Williams

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward H. Smith

5th Sgt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse 9 Reg't. from June 30/62.

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward H Smith

Stright, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Private horse & Equip't from June 30/62.*

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward H. Smith

5th Regt Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *may and june*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
horse & eqpts from apr. 30/62
Promoted from 1st
Regt to 5th Regt May 27/62

Book mark:

2 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward D. Smith

1st Corp., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Apr. 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862.*

Where Howard
During War.

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....³³/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for horse and
Equip. from Feb. 12, 62.

Appt'd 1st Corp. Feb. 12/62.
Left sick in Hospital
(over)

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: **FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

MAR. 27

8217806

016810

At Columbia April 6/62.

Due U.S. for H. Eggle.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward N. Smith

Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo., Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 1862.*

Where *Howard* *

Period *During War.* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *55*^{*00*} 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* Muster-in Roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

J. R. Mice

Smith, Edward R.

Sgt., Co. A, 9th Mo. S. M. Cav.

Capt.

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Headquarters State of Missouri,
Adjutant General's Office,
St. Louis September 10th 1863,

Special Order,
No. 170.

I, Sergeant Edward K. Smith, of
Company A 9th Regiment of Cavalry,
Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged
from the service, to take effect from
the 28th day of August 1863, to accept
promotion to Captain of said Company.

By Order of the Commander in Chief,

Signed, John B. Gray,
Adjutant General.

Enc
J.B.

S.O. 170.

St. Louis. Sept 11th 1893

Mr. State of 446
Gray John B. City.

Special Order
No 146
J. B. Gray

File

Recd (agreed) Sept 11/3

Edmund K. Smith
Sept 9th 1893. C.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis. September 10th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. 170.

I.... Sergeant Edward R. Smith, of
Company A, 9th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is
hereby discharged from the service, to take effect from the 28th day of
August 1863, to accept promotion to Captain of said Company.

By order of the Commander in Chief,
John B. Floyd
Adjutant General

To
Major General H. M. Schofield
Commanding M. M.
St Louis Mo

E. F. Smith
9th M. S. M. Ave



Recd. Sept 16/83

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, *September 10th* 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 170.

I.... Sergeant Edward R. Smith, of
Company A, 9th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is
hereby discharged from the service, to take effect from the 28th day of
August 1863 to accept promotion to Captain of said Company.

By order of the Commanding in Chief
John W. Tracy
Adjutant General.

To
Brig Genl V. Thomas
Adjt Genl W. A.

E. K. Smith

9 M. D. M. Cav

Mr. Guerin -

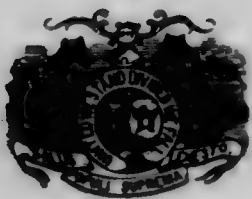
Please transfer
in this app.

Phil Borne de
W. W. L.

3

Nov. 1908. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

E. K. Smith



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 14 Sept 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Edward K. Smith Sergeant in Co A. 9th Cavalry ~~MSM~~
was commissioned from these Head Quarters on 10th Sept 1863
as Captain, Company A
9th Regt Cavalry. MSM to rank from
29th Aug 1863 vice Revera T. Leonard, promoted to
Major. 14 June 1863.

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into
service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Alexander Scurry
Act'g Ass't Adj't General.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,
Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

E. R. Smith
A.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, September 10th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 17th

I.... Sergeant Edward K. Smith, of
Company, 4th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is hereby
discharged from the service, to take effect from the 28th day of August
1863, to accept promotion to Captain of said Company.

By order of the Commander in Chief
John B. Gray
Adjutant General

To
Commanding Officer
9th Cavalry Regt. Mo.
Macon City, Mo.

Head Quarters Dist of North Mo
Macon Mo February 10th 1865

Special Order

No 32

M^r Capt E. H. Smith Comd^g
Co "A" 9th Cav Mo I. M. will immediately transfer
all Government property for which he is responsible
to the proper Staff Officers Ordinance to Captain
James A. Adams Ordnance Officer M^d 2 Master
property to Capt A. G. Burn A. D. M.

By order of

Brig Genl Clinton B. Fisk

Quartermaster's Office
2^d Cav, Mo

W. D. Clarke
Lt Col A. A. A. Genl

1801
Smith Ezekiel

K. 9 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Private.

52166251

F2324-03

8232591.

5	2	3	2	6	6	8	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--

7282759

232845

23 29/8

232985-

823308-9

2	3	3	1	2	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

8 2 3 3 7 0

8233234

0	2	0	0	2	0	1
8	2	3	3	2	4	

0. 000000

— 1. 1

Page 46

General Notation

(continued)

Mark: Apz 402-67
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ezra M. Smith

Prof. Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brooks Mo July 13, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *9* ²⁶ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Apr 3 402-1867*

F. E. Porter

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Ezekiel Smith,
Privt, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ezekiel Smith

Plt, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ezekiel Smith
Priv., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ezekiel Smith
Priv., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Al. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ezekiel Lewis

Priv., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Octo., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

a). | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ezekiel Smith

Ohio, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enlistment
Apr., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due Gov't. for one
Revolver & Holster.*

Book mark:

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ezekiel Smith

Doc., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *on detached service*
at Hospital at St.
Joseph Mo since Mar 1864

Book mark:

A. Shubbe

✓

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ezekiel Smith
Co., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Due to remark*
for transportation 1864

Book mark:

A. J. Hubbell

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ezekiel Smith

Wat., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbard

24' | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ezekiel Smith
Capt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Hubbee
Copyright

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ozekiel Smith

Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Oct 23, 1863

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 25, 1863

Where St Joseph Mo.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

160
Smith Flavius.

Co L., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216679	2
2	8233640	3
3	8233730	4
4	8233829	5
5	8234576	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Apz 402-1867
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fluvious Smith

Priv, Co. *L*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surg*
Certificate of disabili
ty Feb 5 '64 at Mason
No 8 final statements
given

Book mark: *Apr 2 - 402 - 107*

Lauch

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Flavious Smith,
Pr., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Discharged for
disability and gives
final statements
Feb. 5, 64.*

Book mark:.....

(355)

G. B. McCarthy

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Flavious Smith,
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*46*^{*16*}_{*100*}

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

G. Q. C. McCarthy

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Flavius Smith,
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

G. H. McParthy

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith

1st, Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon Mo Oct 24, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 24^d*, 186 .

Where *Macon City*

Period *the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks :

Book mark :

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Smith, Flavius -

P. Co.

9

Mo.

S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Melton 2nd

10-3-68
S. 73, 2nd Det. of the 1st

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

R 78
110

James Smith

Private Co. "E"

Ninth Regt of Cal. Inf.

Approved

Joseph D. Smith

Med. Director

Hd. Qrs. Dist. North

Macm. Feby 4, 1864

He be discharged

By order of Genl. Gust

J. Rainford

Adjutant Genl. Office,
AND CORRECTED

7 1864
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Entered by
S. D. Munn

64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Flavius Smith* of Captain *Thomas Campbell's* Company, () of the *5th* Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by *Thomas Campbell* of the *5th* Regiment of Cavalry at *Macon Mo.* on the *second* day of *October* 1863, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Providence* in the State of *Rhode Island*, *1838* years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *50* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He having received a wound, in the thigh, from a rifle, accidentally discharged by another soldier, *November 15th 1863* at *Macon Mo.*

STATION: *Macon Mo.*

DATE: *January 28th 1864*

Thomas L. Campbell
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Flavius Smith* of Captain *Campbell's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*A gun shot wound injuring the nerve of the thigh and causing contraction of the muscles of the leg so that it remains permanently flexed. I consider the disability total and permanent. The wound was received since enlistment at *Heath* given at *Macon Mo.**

Jan 28, 1864
DISCHARGED, this

day of *February* 1864, at *Macon Mo.*

Sam. M. Draper
Lieut. Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Macon* County—*Macon* State—*Missouri*

1603 George
Smith George J.
Co. 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

8220818	25
8220978	26
8221059	27
8221151	28
8221245	29
8221336	30
82216391	31
8221425	32
8221525	33
8221610	34
8221695	35
8222430	36
8217124	37
R.P. 628.060	38
40969025	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: R.P. 628.060
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also 49 mo inf

S. | 9th Cav. | Mo.
S. | S. |

George J. Smith,
2^d Lin. Co. B, 9th Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: RHP 628060

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 30, 1900.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

second lieutenant
Co. B, 9th Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry,

to take effect from April 30, 1863,
vice James O. Newlee,
Promoted

See also Co. D,
49 Mo. V.

B. J. Wrightman.

S. A. McLean Mo.

George I. Smith
2d Lt. Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo June 8th, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 8, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Mustered out as 2d
Lieut Co C 9th Cav Mo Sm.
per Special Orders No (over)*

Book mark:

S. A. McLean

MAR. 27

8217124

1891*

236 Head & State of Mo
to take effect Jan'y 8th 1864
The United States ack-
nowledges no indebted-
ness to this officer.
He was last paid by
Maj Burns to include
the 30th day of June 1863

F

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Smith

Sergeant, Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo July 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out & discharged*
Owing to Dr. Barker being
lost no definite date can
be given as to the time

Book mark: _____

Cooper

C. I. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

G. L. Smith

2nd, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Under arrest at

Macon City, Mo. by order

of Gen. Smitar

Sept roll M. O.

Book mark:

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. E. Smith

2nd Lt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooke

E. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

G. D. Smith

2nd, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Done

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George L. Smith

(Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Elected 2d Lt April 30/63. Formerly 1st Sgt

Book mark:

Cooke

S | *9 Louis & M.* | **Mo.**

George I. Smith
2^d Lt, Co. *C*, *9th Reg't Missouri* *Cav*

Age.....years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *June 20th*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

May 20th, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....*June 25*....., 1863.

Where.....*St Louis Mo*.....

Period.....*3*..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged as*

Sergeant Co C, 9th Reg Cav
Mo I. M., per S.O. No
99 Hd. qrs State Mo
(over

Book mark:.....

Lamb

MAR. 27

8216391

#16874

To enable him to accept
a commission, commis-
sioned as 2^d Lt. of same
Co & Regt by his Excel-
lency H. R. Gamble Gov
of Mo to fill a vacancy
Sic Newlee promoted
& mustered in upon the
same to take effect May
25, 1863, he having com-
plied with Genl Order
No 48 Rule 4 par 8
A. S. O 1863

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George I. Smith

Sgt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Collings

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George I Smith

1st Reg't (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George I Smith

Sergt. (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse equipments from Sept. 1, 1862, to date of muster.*

Book mark:

Collings

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George I Smith

1st Sgt, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Updtd 1st Sgt.
Aug 7, 1862. Formerly
1st Bugler.

Book mark:

Callings

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George I. Smith

Bugler (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse entered for*
14, 1861.

Book mark :

Collings

8 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George J. Smith

Musician, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department.

Book mark:

M. Ballade

S 19 S M Law Mo

George J. Smith
Serg't, Co., Reg't Conf't Drapers Co Mo. S.M.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Danville Mo, Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1861

Where Danville, Mo

Period during the war in Mo.

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$110.00

Remarks: Horse entered Nov.
14, 1861.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Book mark: R & D 628.060

General Notation Apz. 402 1867.

Collings

Smith Geo. J.

Co. C, 9 Regt. Mo. S. M. C.

5 1/2 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Headquarters State of Missouri,
Adjutant General's Office,
St. Louis, May 25th 1863.

Special Orders
No. 99.

IV. George I. Smith, first Sergeant of
Company C, Ninth Regiment of Cavalry,
Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged
from the service to accept promotion as
2nd Lieutenant, to take effect from this
date.

By order of the Commander in Chief,

(Signed,) John B. Gray,
Adjutant General.

James L. L.

Geo. I. Smith

9th Mo. S. M. Cav.



Received, A. G. O. June 5/63.
Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, May 25. 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. 99

IV. ... George H. Smith, first Sergeant of,
Company "C", Ninth Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia,
is hereby discharged from the service to accept promotion as 2nd
Sergeant, to take effect from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief,
John D. Hay
Adjutant General.

To
Brig Genl V. Thomas
Adjt Genl USA
Washington City
D.C.

440 A Dm a/c m

E. D. 99 Par. 4.

Sanh Louis May 25. 1863.

Missouri State of
Gray J. B. Col & alq.

Special Orders

No. 99 3.

Discharging Sergt.
George J. Smith Co E. 9th
Regt. Cas. M. S. M.

File

file

Rec'd H. Q. Dept. Mi. Alq. May 25. 63.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, May 23^d 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 99

X
X
X
IV. George V. Smith, first Sergeant of Company
Co. Ninth Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby
discharged from the service to accept promotion as 2^d Lieutenant
to take effect from this date.

By order of the Commanding Chief

John D. May
Adjutant General

To

Maj Gen V. M. Schofield
Comdr Dept of the Mo

Head Quarters District North Missouri,

Macon, Dec 14th, 1863.

The enclosed Communication by some means was overlooked at the time of its receipt - hence the delay in responding to it.

Sent Smith was arrested as stated & has been under nominal arrest since. The reason why his case has not been disposed of is simply this. Soon after his arrest & before a Court Martial could be convened, Application was made by Col Williams & ordered by myself to have the Co. (Co. G. 10th Cav. Regt) to which Sent Smith belonged visit its Officers & mustered out of service. An order was made Sent Smith being transferred, said Co. to the 12th Mo. Cav. which proved impracticable, and now I am advised that they are required to enlist in other Regts or be disbanded, & such has been the uncertain status of the Co. since Sent Smith's arrest. It was ordered by Col Williams & Capt Smith at whose instance Sent Smith was arrested, to avoid the necessity

of a Court-Martial provided Capt Smith
should be mustered out of the Regt with
his Co. When recently at Depart-^{to} the Regt
I mentioned this case to the Commanding Genl.
who is familiar with the Condition & his-
tory of the Co, which has been for some
time at "Penton Barracks"

In consequence of the daily expectations
that Capt Smith & his Co. would be mustered
at a Court-Martial was delayed. At the
request of Capt Smith I have appointed
a Court of Inquiry to investigate the
charges against him. And expect that
a final disposition will be made of
his case in a few days. Capt Smith
now has little reason to complain of any
delay has suffered from this tardiness it
has been the Govt.

Very Respectfully
O. M. Lins
Regt Genl

W 1267 gijr M an 563
Benton Barracks Mo
Nov 20/1863

Macfarland Capt J. D.
Co. 6th Cav reg. Mo.

States that 2nd Lieut Geo A. Smith of his company was arrested by Brig Genl O'Quinn about the 20th of Sept last and that Lieut Smith writes him under date of Nov 16th that he is still under arrest and entirely ignorant of the charges, no copy being furnished him.

Requests that the matter be investigated, being in direct violation of Orders No. 165 June of 1862.

Send back with Enclosure to 2nd Capt Geo Decker

Geo H. Q. Det Mo Nov 21/63

M 14

119 gds 11 1/2 lbs. to 1863
Nov 20 1863

Forwarded to
B. L. C. Barracks at Benton
County Post Benton Barracks
with the request that the
matter may be laid before
Major Genl. Schofield. being
Department of the Mo
E. H. D. Brown
Major Genl.
12 who but early

Head Quarters
Benton Barracks Mo.
Nov. 20th 1863.

Respectfully forward-
ed. This officer is
not within my com-
mand but as re-
quested by the
senior officer of that
regt. is respectfully
forwarded.

W E Brown
Col. 26 S. A.
Comdr

Head Quarters 20th Sept. Mo
Nov 22 1863

Respectfully referred to
Genl C. G. Taylor, Commanding
District North Missouri
for explanation and report
By order of Major Genl. Schofield
E. H. D. Brown

Head Quarters
Nov 24 1863

Respectfully returned
with a accompanying
explanation.

E. H. D. Brown
Major Genl.

Benton Barracks
Nov 20th 1863.

Major

I have the honor of addressing you in behalf of my Lieutenant George Smith in regard to his arrest. He was arrested on or about the 20th of September last. he writes me under date Nov 10th and informs me that he is still under arrest, and entirely ignorant of the charges no copy of which has been furnished him. He was arrested by Brig Genl O'Quinn.

You are aware that this is in direct violation of Order No 165 Paragraph 10 Section 11 which Series 1862, which is still in force.

Will you be so kind as to have this matter investigated or procure the release of Lt Smith.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant

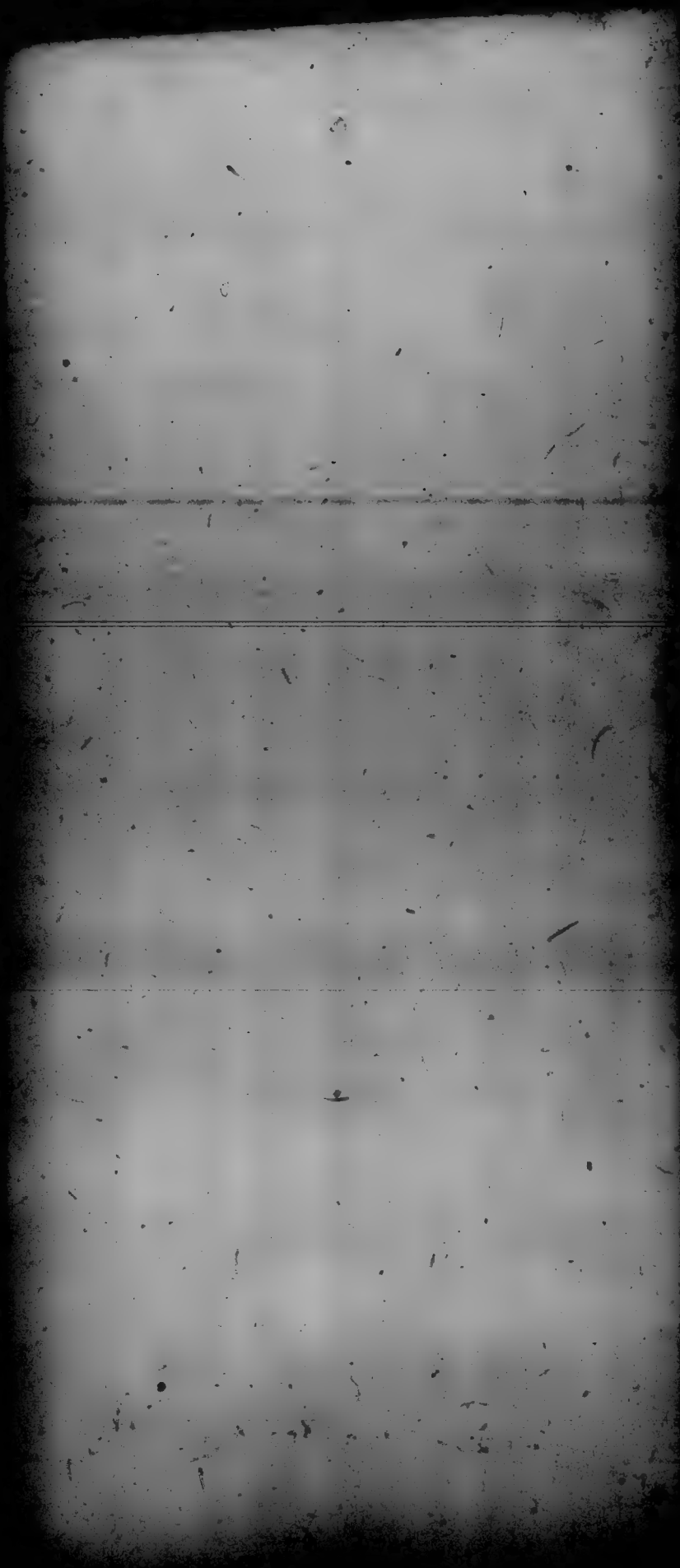
Lt. Wm. Lawrence,

Capt. Co. C. 9th Inf. Ill.

To

Major H. H. Brown

Camp 12th Co. 7th Cal. Inf.



1600

Smith, George W.

No. 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Musician

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8229860

8229448

8229535

8229627

8229750

8229828

8229905

8229989

8230087

8230175

8230262

8230349

8230433

8230517

8230599

8230687

8230761

8230842

8230921

8230981

Apz-402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

S | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Smith
Capt, Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon City, *May 2*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 27*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 22*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26.06* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2.29* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Atch for Mexican traps*
withing Willie Coast, bucket, tin
card, towel

Book mark: *Apr 402-1867*

E. W. Brown

C | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo H Smith
Cor, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ $\frac{20}{100}$ for *Wagon Cartage*

= *60*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Brown

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Smith

Pat, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *25* for *Ship's Canteen* *45*

Total 65

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. V. Bunker

I

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M Smith
Pot, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *135* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Absent on scout*
Pay due for horse equipments
from Feb 29 to Dec 29/64

Book mark:

E. V. Brown

D | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Smith
Capt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments from Feb 29 64 to March 29 65*

Book mark:

E. W. Smith

9 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Smith
Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Niagara
Pay due for horse & horse equipments
from Feb 29 to March 20 64

Book mark:

E. W. Brown

CS | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Smith

Det, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *135* ^{*50*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ^{*50*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay acc for use of horse & horse equipments from Sept 1 to March 24/64*

Book mark:

(C)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Smith

For, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *135* ^{*5*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *24* ^{*5*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*

& horse equipments from
31 Oct to Aug 29, 1863

Book mark:

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

George W Smith

Pos, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *135*^{*50*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments from
Oct 31, 1863, to Dec 31, 1863*

Book mark:

Alvin

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
thru Sept. from 31st of
Aug to Oct 31st 1863

Book mark:

(2)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135^c 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25^c 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& horse equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Book mark:

Arbiter

(2)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Smith

Plt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *135* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ^{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay com for horse
& horse equipments from
1st of May to June 30, 1863*

Book mark:

U. S. M. C.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Smith

Priv

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & April

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

25 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& horse equipments from
Jan 1st to April 30th 1863*

Book mark:

Libran.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Smith

Pat, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
from Dec. 31 1862 to
Feb. 28th 1863.*

Book mark:

Washington

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Smith

Pat, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& horse equipments from
June 30 1862 to Dec.
31st 1862.

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Smith

Plt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
from June 30 to Oct.
31st 1862.*

Book mark:

Washington

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Smith

11th Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse + Equipments.*

Book mark:

Washington

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Smith

Mission, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse + Equipments*

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Smith

Musicians, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Smith

1 Massieu, Co H, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo, April 28, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 1862.

Where *Glasgow*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* ^{as set off affidavit} *March 20th*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

Washington

1608
Smith George W.

Co K., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8237418	25
2	8237531	26
3	8233414	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

General Notation Apz. 402 1867.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Smith
Prob. Co. 10, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
age 21 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brins Mo July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *34*⁰⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted the*

company at

McCoy Mo

Sept 22. 1863.

(Enrolled July 10. & at Jeff. City

Conf' Aug 14. is at McCoy)

Book mark: Brief of enrollment not given

F. E. Porter

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. C. Smith

Dr., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service
11th. Sept. 22/63*

*See Government for me
Remington Revolver \$12.00
one Bull Dog & Stacc \$1.60
one Buckle & Metal Bit & Comb. Brush
& 8 Blankets \$10.65*

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

9 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Smith
Sgt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 18 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

First roll on which he was

Book mark: _____

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

C. H. Hubley
Clerk

Smith, George W.
Mus. Co. H, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

George W Smith

Musien Company *H*

9th Regiment of *Mo. S. Ma.*
Cav.

Volunteers, at the battle of

Claims injury to breast

4 back July 28. 1863.

George H. Smith
H. T. McCarry
Company Morning
Report. July 25/86, shows
his: returned from furlough;
(duration of furlough not stated).
The records of this division
furnish no evidence of
alleged injury.
No furlough or Med. Ctl. on file
D.C. Regts'.

Feb 17/86.



J. M. Scott
for furlough.

Nature of casualty.

Pen. Claim No. 363.266.

Claims Injury to Back & Breast
July 28. 1863.

To Gramlich Febr. 20, 1866.

17.

David
Ming
to Graham
(Jules)
Chatham
Division
to on file

Nature of casualty.



1606

Smith Henry

Co E., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8224404	2
8224491	3
8224576	4
8224661	5
8224742	6
8224824	7
8224899	8
8224966	9
8225065	10
8225134	11
8225211	12
8225278	13
8225380	14
8225462	15
8225541	16
8225617	17
8225686	18
8225761	19
8225826	20
8225877	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark: Apz 402-1607
General Notation Apz 402 1867

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry N. Smith

Oct. 10, Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Oct. 10, 1864, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 10*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct. 10*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 20*, 186*4*; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65.42* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *92* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip. for 1864 & 1865*
Dec. 1864

Book mark: *Apr-402-1867*

W. H. Murray

Copied.

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Smith
Priv.; Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hathaway

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Smith
Sgt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Nathan

A

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Smith

Pr., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*x*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Pay due for horse & eqpts. from Feb. 29/64 to Aug 3/64. On detached service.

Book mark :

Nathaniel

2 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jesse Smith
Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for J. J. Aug.; 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
horse & rights from
Feb. 29/64 to Aug. 3/64.

Book mark :

W. H. Harvey
(348) Copyist

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Smith
Plt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks

*Pay for horse &
Equipments from Feb 29/64.
to June 30/64.*

Book mark :

(208)

S. A. Newland

Copyright

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Smith
Sgt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for Horse and*
Equipments from Feb. 2/64
to Apl. 3/64.

Book mark :

(8-8)

H. W. Cowling

Copyist

2 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin
2d, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 3, 63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks : as due in Horse &
Equipment from Dec 31/63 to
Feb 29

Book mark : _____

(848) L. W. R. [Signature] **Copyist**

J | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Smith
Priv., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse &
Eqts. from Oct. 3/63 to Dec.
31/63.

Book mark :

S. W. Rowland

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos Smith

Prk., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *70* *100*

Remarks :

Pay due for horse & equipments from Sept. 1, 1863 to Oct. 31, 1863

Book mark :

S. W. England

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Smith
Pvt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse &
Equipments from June
30/63 to Aug. 31/63.

Book mark: _____

S. W. Rowland

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *101* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& Equipments since
Apr. 30/63*

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Smith
Pat., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 40* 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(28)

Reynolds

Original

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Smith
Pat., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*Pay due for horse
and equipments
since Dec 3/62*

Book mark :

(248)

Reynolds

Copyright

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Smith

Co., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and equipments since June 25 '62. Absent on detached service by special order no. 9 Dec. 25 '62 of Lt. Col. J. F. Williams.*

Book mark :

Faulkner

B

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Smith

Port, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equipments since June 30/62.*

Book mark:

Patterson

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Smith
Capt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
horse and equipments
since June 30/62

Book mark : x

Castling Copied

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Smith
.....
Capt......, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*....., 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
and equipments since
April 20, 1862
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Wm. J. Smith

S

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Smith
Pvt., Co. F, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

30 19 for

Horse

Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
and equipments since
Feb. 28/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Long

(368)

From 2^d Auditor's roll

Copyist.

S | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Smith
Privt., Co F, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo, Apl. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apl. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Columbia

Period War years.

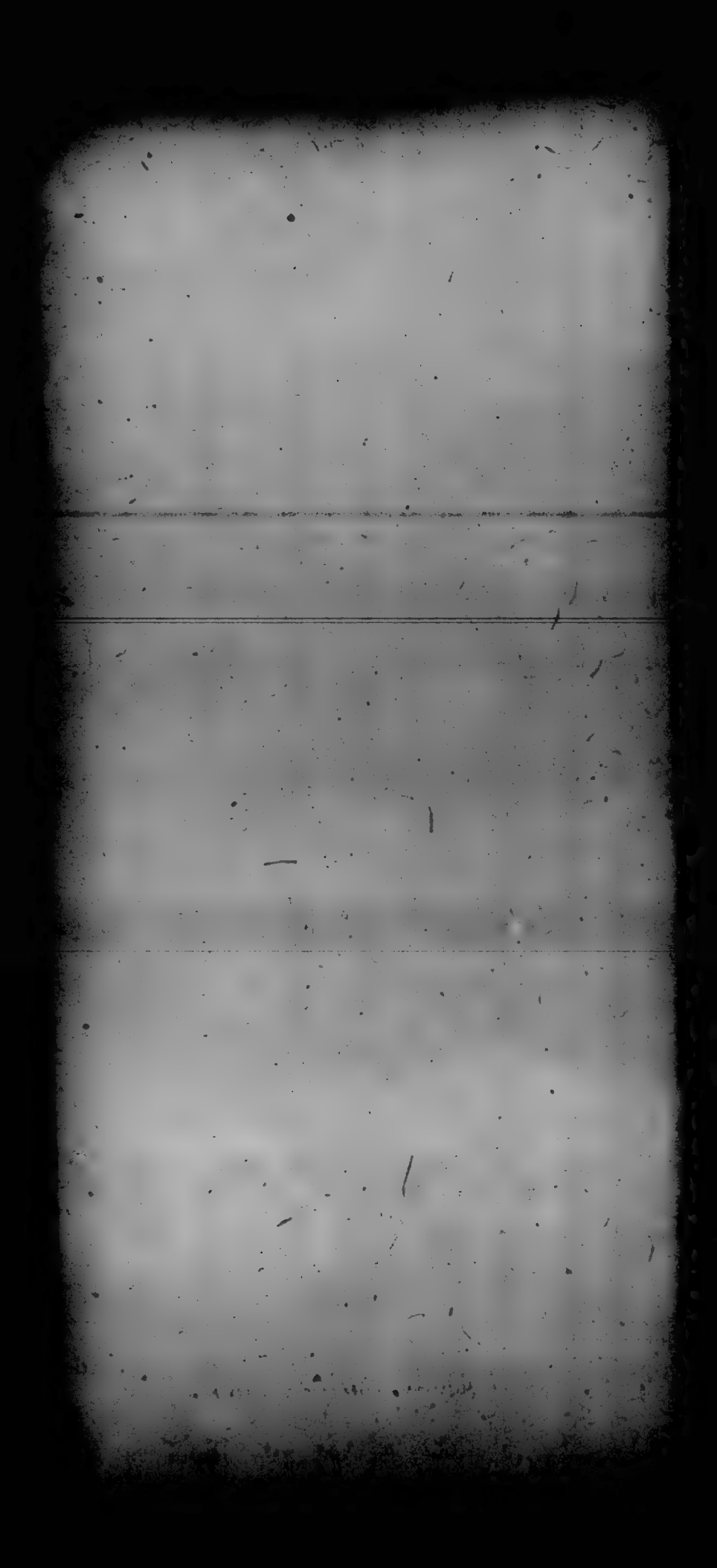
Valuation of horse, \$ 70⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____
General Notation Apz 402 1867.



5 | O S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Smith
Pair, Co. M., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Dec 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 7, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$41⁸⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Clothing account never settled
Mustered out by virtue of enlistment
in Gen Vol. Service for 3 years.

Book mark:

OVER.

James

MAR. 27

8217239

1891

under provisions of G. O. No.
128. Ad. Lrs. Dept of Mo. dated
July 22/64.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith
Prof. K., Co. *K.*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Briss Mo. July 13, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to

July 30, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41*^{*86*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept*
16. 1864 by reason of
re-enlistment in
13" Mo Cav

Book mark: *Apr 402-1067*

J. E. Porter

11 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Smith
Priv., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Octo., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted in Veteran
service, Sept. 16, 1864.

Book mark:

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Smith
Priv., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Smith
Chd., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 175 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks Pay due for horse and
equip'ts from Apr. 6, 1864 to
Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark :

E

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith
204

Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32.40* *100*

Remarks *Pay'dy for 1 horse*
& Equip'ts from Apr 3/64
to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

A. Hubber

C⁷

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith

Col., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$32 40 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from Nov 1st '63 to Feb 15, '64

Book mark:

Thublee

22

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith

Plt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Paid for 1 horse*
& Eq'ts from Nov, '63
to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

22

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith

426, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

A. Hubbell

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith
Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Oct 23, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 23*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186*3*.

Where *St Joseph Mo.*

Period *one* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation *Apz 402 1867.*

✓ 1608
Smith James O.

Co. F., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Wagoner Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8225949	"
2	8226043	"
3	8226138	"
4	8226279	"
5	8226372	"
6	8226464	"
7	8226561	"
8	8226626	"
9	8226715	"
10	8226803	"
11	8226888	"
12	8226976	"
13	8227060	"
14	8227145	"
15	8227229	"
16	8227313	"
17	8227395	"
18	8227469	"
19	8227547	"
20	8227604	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark.

Apz 402-1K7

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James O Smith
Plt, Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sturgeon, Mo, Apr 21, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Apr 21*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*12 94*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*52*100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for 1 R Spurs*
& Staps 52 Cents

Book mark: *Apr 3-402-1867*

Witnessed

5 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James O Smith
Pl, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S' | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Smith
Plt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C Smith
Pl, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and*
horse (Sept & Oct) from June 30
1864 to Aug 14, 1864
Now Dr Service Since
Oct 9, 64

Book mark:

Efficient

5'

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James O. Smith
Priv, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *140* ^{*00*} *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse &*
Equip from June 29 64 to
Aug 14 64

Book mark:

W. J. S. S. S.

8 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James O Smith
Plt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{4 horse} equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due per horse &
Equip June 29. 64
Due M S for 1 Served Dist
C. Care March 23^c & Genl
Order 20^c
Absent with leave since
June 28. 1864

Book mark: _____

S | g. S. McCar. | Mo.

James O Smith
Pvt, Co. F., 9 Reg't Missouri S. McCar.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse \$.....100

& horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& Eqpts from Feb.
29/64. Due U.S. for
1 Screw Driver & Cone
Wrench 23 cts

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James G. Smith
Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1864
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On St. service at
Wellsville, Mo.

Pay due for horse &
Eqpts. from Oct 31/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James O Smith
Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& Equip't since Oct 31/63.
Horse app'd to \$ 100.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James O Smith
Port, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & rights*
since Aug. 31. Horse app'd. to
\$100. Half month's pay
stopped by sentence of
Court Martial.

Absent sick at Jeff.
City since Oct. 10,
1863.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James O Smith
Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& Eqpts since June 30/63
Horse app'd to \$ 100.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James O Smith
Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& Eqpts since
Dec. 31, 1862
Feb. 28, 1863. Horse
appr. at \$100.

** All shown in Roll.*

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James O. Smith

Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& eqpts from 31st
Decr 1862.*

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James O. Smith

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
and 14 pts. from Dec. 31,
1862.

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James O. Smith

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
and Eqpts. since Aug. 31.*

Book mark:

Memphis

I

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James O. Smith

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and eqpts. since Aug 31.*

Book mark:

Humphreys

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James O. Smith

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

9 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James W. Smith
Major, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys
C. J. Smith

8 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James C. Smith

Major, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed wagoner
March 11, 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Humphries Copyright

Mo.

Major, Capt. Cook's Co, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 11, 1862.

Where Columbia

Period *the dying*
the War years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Humphreys

(256)

COPYING

Smith James O.

Co. 7

9

Regt. M. S. M. C.

Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Marital Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Reports of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James O. Smith
79 g. Mo. S. M. C.

R. J. Richardson

Received Nov 6: 1863

United States Genl Hospital,
Jefferson City Mo Apr 6th 1863

Sir

Your note in relation to James S. Smith
of Co. G 9th Cal M. S. M. is just received.

In reply I have to say that the said Smith,
of the A and Regt named is here in Hospital.
He has been here for a month or two. He seems very
anxious to rejoin his Company, but to where it is
stationed transportation is very difficult to obtain
and he has not been able, as yet to reach it.
The Steward's name is David Henderson.

I am very respectfully,
Yours Obedt Servant

C. J. Richardson

Surg in charge -

Per J. S. Rogers

Col John Pounds

Comd'g Post

Jeff City Mo

1609
Smith John.

Co E., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8224403

2 8224490

3 8224577

4 8224662

5 8224743

6 8224825

7 8224900

8 8225002

9 8225917

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

Apr 402-1867

General Notation - Apr 402 1867.

See also

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Capt. D. M. Smith
Det. Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgis, Mo., Dec., 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Special Order No. 52*
Det 2nd State of Mo.

Book mark: *apz 402-1167*

Hathaway

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Smith
Put, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
special order No 62
Hd Quarters State of Mo.
Adjutant General's Office
St Louis April 4th 1863.
Discharge and
final statement
given

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Put, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
and equipments
since Dec 3/62*

Book mark: _____

J

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Priv, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Ubank*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and equipments since June 30 '62. For confinement at Columbia since Dec 2nd '62.*

Book mark:

Faulkner

B

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Plt, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equipa since June 30/62.*

Book mark:

Attention

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Co. F, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and equipments since June 30/62*

Book mark:

Castling
Copyright

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Priv, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Copied from horse
and equipment receipt
April 21, 1862.*

Book mark :

Statelizing

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
Pnt., Co. F, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to ap. 30, 1862

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 30 19 for Horse
Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and equipments since
Feb. 28/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(366)

From 2^d Auditor's roll

Copyist

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Priv., Co F, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr. 22, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Columbia

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 50.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Long
Copyist

¹⁶¹⁹
Smith John.
Co K, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8229421	26
2	8229508	27
3	8229585	28
4	8229670	29
5	8229749	30
6	8229827	31
7	8229904	32
8	8220006	33
9	8231035	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402-1867.

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
Plt, Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon City, *May 2*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of*
Genl Curtis April 7/63

Book mark: *apz 402-1867*

E. N. Brown

N

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Cor, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged April 4th*
1863, and final statement
given

Book mark:

Approved

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Pvt.

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Ant. of Stoppage

13.00

Book mark:

Washington

A

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Pvt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Pat

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Pvt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Pat, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Plt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Plt, Co H, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 8*, 1862.

Where *Brunswick.*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

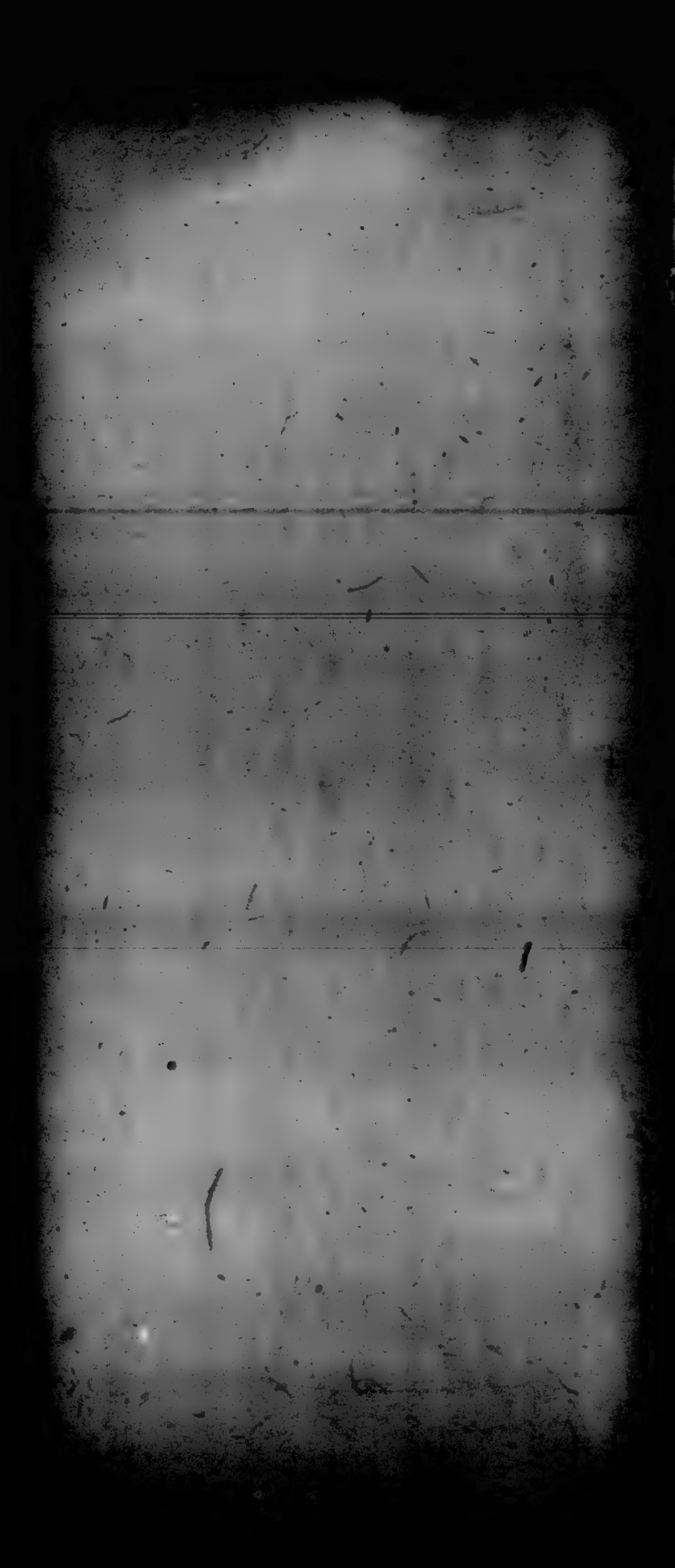
Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Washington



Co No, 9 Missouri S.M. Ca

H. Surgeon | Surgeon.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8217342	42670007
1	8217360	42672078
1	8217381	42692423
1	8217400	42692450
1	8217422	42692478
1	8217448	42692508
1	8217474	42692529
1	8217500	42692537
1	8217518	42692553
1	8217537	42692570
1	8217555	42692591
1	8217573	42920726
1	8217591	42920733
1	8217609	42920741
1	8217627	42920750
1	8217645	42930759
1	8217668	42930767
1	8217125	42930775
1	8217528.447	42920782
1	34382841	42930790
1	34382850	42930840
1	34382858	429308227
1	34382865	42930961
1	36665484	
1	42592267	

Genl. No. 8217528.447
General Notation Apr 402, 1867.

S. | 9 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph O. Smith
Surgeon, 9 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 528447

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 17, 1898.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

surgeon
Co., 9 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

to take effect from Feb. 28, 1862,

to fill an original vacancy.

O. G. N.

S | *9th Mo* | **Mo.**

Joseph A Smith
Surg, Co., *4* Reg't Missouri *Sm* Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo Dec 10, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 26*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out as Surg*
con 9th Cavalry Mo. State
Militia to enable him (over)

Book mark:

MAR. 27

8217125

416814

to accept promotion as
Brigade Surgeon in same
Service

He is not indebted to
the United States in any
particular as sworn
before me

Must out to take
effect Nov 26 1864

St 19. Cal. S. M. No

Short

Sergeon 9 Cal. S. M.

Return

of the District of North Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated March 10

June 3, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Loc
* Mustered out

* From remark

Filed with Joseph C. Smith

Book mark:

Johnson

S | 9 Cav S. M. Mo
J. D. Smith
Major 9 Cav Mo S. M.

Return

of the District of North Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Aug, 1864,

dated St Joseph Mo

Aug 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station St Joseph Mo

Remarks: Act Medical Director
Dist of North Mo

Book mark: _____

S | 9 bar | MSN.

Joseph D. Smith
Surgeon 9 bar MSN

Return

of the District of Rolla, Department of the
Missouri,

for the month of April, 1864,
dated Rolla Mo.

May 25, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Rolla

Remarks: Attached Staff Medical
Director

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

St 196av S.M. M.
Joseph D. Smith
Surgeon 96av M.S. M.

Return

**of the District of North Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,**

for the month of *March*, 186 *4*

dated *March Mo*

April 9, 186 *7*

**shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:**

Post or station *Marion Mo*

Remarks: *Attached. Medical*
Director assigned to duty
July 10. 6.7

Book mark:

S 1 9 Cav S.M. Mo

Joseph D. Smith
Surgeon 9 Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the District of North Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*,

dated *Macon*

Mch 8, 186*4*,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station *Macon*

Remarks: *Attached Medical*
Director Assigned to duty
July 10 1863

Book mark:

C. Moore

S 1965 S.M. Mo

Joseph D Smith
Surgeon 965 S.M. Mo

Return

of the District of North Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Jan'y, 1864,

dated Macon
Feb 12, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Macon

Remarks: Attached Medical
Director of District assigned
to duty July 10 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Moore

S 1960 S M Mo
Joseph D. Smith
Surgeon 960 M S M

Return

of the District of North Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Dec, 186 3

dated Macon

Jan 16, 186 4

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Macon

Remarks: Attached. Assigned
to duty July 10 1863 Medical
Director

Book mark:

S 1 96av M M
Joseph D. Smith
Macon 9 6av M M

Return

of the District of North Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*,
dated *Macon*
Dec 16, 186*3*,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station *Macon*

Remarks: *Attached Medical*
Director. Assigned to duty
July 10. 63

Book mark:.....

a. J. Brown

S 1964 S. S. H. 16

J. D. Smith
Surgeon 9 Cav. M. S. H.

Return

of the District of North Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct, 1863,

dated Macon

Dec 5, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Macon

Remarks: Attached Medical
Director

Book mark: _____

James

196a S.M. Ho

Joseph D. Smith
Surgeon 96a S.M. Ho

Return

of the District of North Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Sept, 1863,

dated Macon Mo

Oct 13, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Macon Mo

Remarks: Med Director

Book mark: _____

28 1 9 Cas S M Mo

Joseph W Smith
Surg 9 Cas M S Mo

Return

of the District of North Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Aug, 1863,

dated Macon Mo

not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Macon Mo

Remarks: Med Director

Book mark:

21 106as S.H. Mo
Joseph D. Smith
Surgeon M.D.M.

Return

of the District of North Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated Macon Mo

Aug 6, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Macon Mo

Remarks: Surgeon 96as M.D.M.
and Med Director of Dist

Book mark:

S | 96ar | msm

Joseph D. Smith
Surgeon, 9 Regt. Iar msm

Return

of the Post of Macon, Mo.,

for the month of August, 1864.

dated Aug. 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Detached Service St.
Joseph, Mr.

Book mark:

H. M. Ashbaugh

S | 9 bar | M S M

Joe D Smith
Surgeon, 9 Regt Cav M S M

Return

of the Post of Macon, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1864.

dated July 31, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H M Ashbaugh

S | 96ar | msm

Joseph D Smith
Surgeon, 9 Regt Cav M & M.

Return

of the Post of Macon, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1864.

dated June 30, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station _____

Remarks -----

Book mark : _____

(543)

H M Ashbaugh **Copist**

S | 9 Cav | M S M

Jos D Smith
Surgeon, 9 Regt Cav M S M

Return

of the Post of Macon, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1864.

dated April 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Detached Service
Medical Director Rolla
Dist.

Book mark:

S | 9 Cav | Med M

Joseph D Smith
Surgeon, 9 Regt Cav. Med M

Return

of the Post of Macon, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1864.

dated Mar 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Detached Service
Medical Director Dist
North Mo.

Book mark:

F. M. Washbaugh

S. | 9 Bar M S M

Joseph D Smith
Surgeon, 9 Regt Cav M S M

Return

of the Post of Macon, Mo.,

for the month of February, 1864.

dated Feb 29, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent

Special duty - Medical
Director

Book mark: _____

H M Ashbaugh

S | 96 av M S M.

Joe D. Smith

Surgeon, 9 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Macon, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1864.

dated Jan. 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Det'd Service Med-
ical Director Dist North
Mo.

Book mark:

(543)

F. M. Ashbaugh

Copied.

S | 9 bar | M S M

Joseph D Smith
Surgeon, 9 Regt bar M S M

Return

of the Post of Macon, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1863.

dated Dec. 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Attd Service Medical
Director Dist North Mo

Book mark:

A M Ashbaugh

S | 9 bar | M S M

Joseph D Smith
Surgeon 9 Regt bar M S M

Return

of the Post of Macon, Mo.,

for the month of October, 1863.

dated Oct. 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks Absent

Det'd Service Medical
Director Dist North Mo.

Book mark: _____

H M Ashbaugh

S | 9 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

Joseph A. Smith

Surgeon 9 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, District of North Missouri,

for dated Feb. 29, 1864.

Station Macon, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Surg. 9 Cav. M. S. M.
& Dist. Med. Director.

Book mark:

Ward

S 1 Cav. Mo. S. M.
Joseph L. Smith
Surgeon 9 Regt. Cav. Mo. S. M.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of General and Staff, District of North Missouri,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.
Station *Macon, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Med. Director.*

Book mark: _____

Stand

S 19 lev. Mo. S. M.

Joseph L. Smith
Surgeon. 9 Regt. Cav. Mo. S. M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, District of North Missouri,

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Station

Macon, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Med. Director of District.

Book mark:

Ward

S 1 9 Cav. M.S.M.

Joseph A. Smith
Surge. 9 Regt. Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, District of North Missouri,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Station

Not given

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Surge. 9th Cav. M.S.M.
Ed. Med. Dir. Dist. of
North Mo.

Book mark:

Stand

8 | 9 Car. S. M. | Mo.

J. D. Smith

Surg. West. Car. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1862

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Post Surgeon Jeffer-
son City, Mo.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Boyd

5 19 Car. 5th 1 Dec

Joseph D Smith
Surgeon General

Return

of the Post of Columbia, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1867,

dated 1st July, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph D Smith
Assisting

Surg, Co., 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 (Asst Surg) present.

May & June (Surg) present.

Aug 1862 presence or absence
not stated

Sept 1862 to Feb 1863 present

Mar 1863 presence or absence
not stated

Apr-May 1863 present

June 1863 absent actg Med.
Director M. E. Dist. of Mo.

July 1863 to Mar 1864 absent
Detch asst Medical Director
Dist North Mo.

Apr 1864 absent Medical
Director Rolla Dist

May to July 1864 present

Aug 1864 absent Detch asst
St. Joseph Mo.

Sept - Oct 1864 present

Nov 1864 absent Medical Director
Dist North Mo.

Book Mark:

Kidwell

S. 19. S.M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Joseph L. O. Smith.

Rank Surgeon, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out of
service Nov 26, 1864
to accept promotion
as Brigade Surgeon
in same service

As Mo Roll H. V.

Book mark:

S. 19 S.M. Cav **Mo.**

Joseph D. Smith.

Rank Surgeon 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

S | 9 S.M.Cav! **Mo.**

Joseph D. Smith.

Rank Surgeon, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
St. Joseph Mo. By order
of Genl Fisk Comd'g.

Book mark: _____

Sitter.

S. 19 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph D. Smith.

Rank: Surgeon, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

S. 19 S.M. Cav. **Mo.**

Joseph D. Smith.

Rank *Surgeon, 9* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service
Medical Director, Rolla
District*

Book mark:

Sitter.

S. 19 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph D. Smith.

Rank Surgeon, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service
Medical Director
Dist North Mo.

* corrected by
E.

Book mark:

Sitter.

S. 19 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph D. Smith.

Rank Surgeon, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det'd Service
Medical Director
North Dist. of Mo.

Book mark:

S. 19 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph D. Smith.

Rank Surgeon, 7 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Det'd Service -
Medical Director
Dist. North, Mo.

Book mark:

Sitter.

S. | 9. S.M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Joseph D. Smith.

Rank Surgeon, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Medical Director
Dist. North Mo.

Book mark: _____

Sitler.

S. *9 S.M.Cav.* **Mo.**

Joseph D. Smith.

Rank *Surgeon, 9* Reg't Missouri *S.M.Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Sitter.

S. 9 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph D. Smith.

Rank ^{Lt.} Surgeon, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty with
detch't of Reg't at
Fayette, Mo.

Book mark:

Sitter.

D | 9 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph D. Smith

Rank ^{1st} Surgeon, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* corrected by Thomas
Eggs

Book mark:

Sitter

S. 19. S.M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph D. Smith.

Rank ^{1st} Surgeon, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

S 19 *S.M. Cav* **Mo.**

Joseph D. Smith

Rank ^{*1st*} *Surgeon*, *9* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter

S. 9 S.M. Cav Mo.

Joseph O. Smith.

Rank Surgeon, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

S. | 9 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph D. Smith.

Rank ^{Lt.} Surgeon, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Surgeon from Feb. 27, 1862.

Book mark:

Sitter.

S. | 9. S.M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Joseph D. Smith.

Rank ^{Lt.} Surgeon, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 27, 1862.
June 27, 1862.
Muster-in to date Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 28, 1862.

Where Columbia

Period Mar years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks: Surgeon from
Feb. 28, 1862.

*Entered by N.T. on 29. 805.

Book mark: Re D 528,447

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Smith Joseph D

Surgeon 93 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't

Det Hayman L. T. Enclosures.

" Gath. L. G. Leonard. River

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs 1

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders 5

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports 2

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Gen Orders, No 31
Announcing Surg John Smith
9th Cav M. Ill. and 2nd Div.
Director, Dist. N. 3rd

Head Quarters Dist of North Mo
Macon Mo Nov^r 23rd 1864

General Orders
No 31

Surgeon J. D. Smith
9th Cav Mo V. M. is announced as acting
Medical Director of District of North
Missouri and will be respected & obeyed
accordingly.

By order of Brig Genl Clinton B. Fisk

Thos. J. Tidwell Jr.
Lieut & A. A. C. Genl

C. O. 49th Inf Mo Vols }
Mexico Mo }

Mod. Gen. List of North Mo

General Order No 37

Dec 24th 1864

Brig Gen. C. B. Fike

Comdy

J. D. Smith

Surgeon J. M. M.

Can

(L. L. M.)

Rec'd H. Brown Jan 5/65

Head Quarters Dist of Mo Mo
Mason Mo Dec 24th 1864

General Order }
No 373 }

1. All Troops within the limits
of this Command will be assembled on their
respective Parade Grounds for Inspection and
Musters between 10 O'clock A.M. and 4 O'clock
P.M. December 31st 1864

Commanding Officers of
Regts and Detachments will act as Mustering
and Inspecting Officers of their respective
Commands.

2. Surgeon J. D. Smith M.D. who
having reported for duty in obedience to S.O.
348 Dist of the Mo is hereby announced
as Medical Director of District of
North Missouri (to date from the 15th
inst) and will be obeyed and respected
accordingly.

Lynda & King Eric Clinton Brist

Chas. E. H. C. C.

Dir. in ext. mess

Chas. E. H. C. C.

Follow up

R.A.S.

I #1

W. H. S. M. Cav
Rolla Mo May 11 - 1864

9 Mo S. M. Cav

Hainsford J
Sgt. Capt. Gene.

Special Order

No. 58 -

For Relieving Surgeon

Joseph D. Smith from

Medical Director Rolla

Defunct & Announcing

Surgeon W. H. S. M. Cav

Medical Director

J. A. Smith

7. M. S. M. Cav -

W. H. S. M. Cav
May 11 - 1864

W. Quar. Dist of Rolla
Rolla Mo May 11th 1864

Special Order
No 18...

+ + +
II. Surgeon Joseph D. Smith 9th Cav. M. & M.
having been relieved from duty at these W. Quarters, Surgeon
William Dickinson W. S. Vol. is announced as Medical
Director of the Dist of Rolla.

Official
W. A. North
Post Adjutant
Q. C. 5th Cav. M & M.

By Order of
Brig. Genl. Guiter
Signed, J. Rainsford
Maj. & A. Genl.

H. O. No. 31, 16th St. Dis. - North Prov.
Nov. 23rd 1864

~~Appl. to~~

Dr. W. C. Smith 9th & 1st Cornhill
as med. Director of Dis. H. Prov.

W. C. Smith

Head Quarters Dist. of North Mo
Macon Mo Nov 23rd 1864

General Orders
No 31

Surgeon J. D. Smith
9th Cav Mo is announced as Acting
Medical Director of District of North
Missouri and will be respected and obeyed
accordingly.

By order of Brig Genl Clinton B Fisk

C. O. 43rd Inf Mo Vol
St Joseph Mo }

Thos J Tidsmell Jr
Lieut & A. A. Genl

J. L. Smith

General Orders }
No. 13.

Head Qrs. N. E. Mo. Dist.
 Surgeon. Mo. June 17th 1863.

In compliance with Par III Genl
 Orders No. 22. Head Qrs Dept of the Mo. Dated Decem-
 ber 1st 1862. Surg Joseph D. Smith 9th Regt Cav' Mo. S. Mo.
 is hereby assigned to duty as Medical Director of the
 N. E. Mo. District.

Medical Officers on duty in the
 District, will report at once by letter to the Medical
 Director, giving name, Regiment, and date of
appointment and Station.

By order of
 Brig Genl Guitär

Head Qrs 9th Regt Cav
 M. S. Mo.

Harrison A. Gleim
 Maj & A. A. S.

9 My Tail Car

Smith -

Joseph D. Smith
To Es. Lf. City Mo
July 18th 1862.

Very Cere has Totten.

The within application
is respectfully referred
with the recommendation
that the same be granted

O. Guinness
Cul County

W. B. Central Div. Mo.

Jefferson City July 18th 1862

Respectfully forwarded,
approved and recommended.

T. L. Totten

Brig. Gen.

Angels

Approved

J. W. Schuchler

Brig. Gen.

SO # 55 Ser III

Post Hospital Jefferson City
July 18th 1862.

Sir
I have the honor to
request a leave of absence
for four days. To enable me
to visit the City of St Louis
in order to transact certain
very important private
business.

I am Sir.

Yours Respectfully
Joseph D Smith
Surgeon Ith Regt M. I. M.

To Col A Butler
Commanding Post
Jefferson City Mo

To the Hon. Secy. of the Navy
No. 3.

Comdr. at Sea with
Surgeon 9th Cav Regt

Report of change
of Station from Columbia
to Rolla Mo.

Mr. S. C.
Supt of Wro.
Personal report

Feb 1752

Head Quarters Dept of the Interior

Rolla Mo. December 2, 1862.

Dr. Mad. Will. H. A.

Surgeon & Med Director

Sir

I have the honor

to report to you that I left Columbia
Mo. on the 12th inst. in obedience to
Orders from Maj. Gen. Curtis
Transferring the 9th Regt Cav Mo. Inf.
to the Rolla District - I accompanied
the Regiment on the march and
arrived with it on the 23rd inst
at Rolla Mo. where I have established
my Regimental Hospital

I am Sir.

Respectfully,

Yours Obedt Servt

Joseph D Smith

Surgeon 9th Cavalry.

Newcom Mer. Dec. 14, 1864

Joseph D. Smith
Surgeon, M. C. M. Cav

Requests That he be assign-
ed to duty - As Med

Personal Report

Headquarters, District of North Missouri.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,

Newcom ~~Saint Joseph~~, Mo., Dec. 12th, 1864.

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that I have been commissioned and mustered as Brigade Surgeon M. S. M. to rank from the 26th day of November 1864.

As Surgeon of the 9th Cav. M. S. M. I have been announced as Acty. Medical Director of the District by General Orders No 31. Head Quarters District of North. Mo. dated November 23rd 1864.

I would respectfully request that I may now be regularly assigned to duty as Medical Director of this District by orders from Department Head Quarters.

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Joseph W. Smith

Surgeon M. S. M.

Surgeon. Madison Mills. U.S.A.

Med. Director. Dept. Mo.

9:10 Cav

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 16th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 348

(EXTRACT.)

14. Upon the recommendation
of the Medical Director of the Mo.
Surgeon Joseph. P. Smith M.D. is
assigned to duty as Medical Director
District of North Mo. and will report
accordingly to Brig Gen. E. P. Frick
Candy District

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

Hoag

E. P. Frick

J. W. Dames

Assistant Adjutant General.

Co

Back

1612

Smith Marvin

Co. I., 9 Missouri S.M. Co.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8231273	2
8231358	3
8231446	4
8231525	5
8231610	6
8231687	7
8231763	8
8231839	9
8231914	10
8231987	11
8232058	12
8232133	13
8232230	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark: Apr 402-1867

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin T. Smith

Pr, Co. *I*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

age 28 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barrks Mo July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 13*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *None* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *8* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See scrip driven*

23 lantern & Hor
ersack 103-

Book mark *Apr 402-1167*

J. Underman

(151)

Copyright.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion T. Smith

Drk, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Canteen & haversack 125.
Pay due for horse and
Equipments - from - to
(from prior roll)*

Book mark:

J. Anderson

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warren T. Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage*

From 25- Wiper .20

Pay due for horse

+ Equip. from July

15- to Dec 17/64

Book mark:

J. Anderson

(255)

Copyist

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Church

Pvt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage Froz*
25- wiper 20
Pay due for horse
& equipments from
July 11 to Dec 17/64

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Marvin P. Smith

Co., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$*140* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Paid due for horse
eqt from July 15 to Dec
17/64
stoppage: 1 Aug 23 \$

Book mark :.....

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marvin I. Smith

Co., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$*140* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & effects from Oct 31 '63 to Oct 31 '64.*

Book mark:

Cardozo

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marvin P. Smith

Co., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & eqt from Oct 31/63 to Aug 31/64.*

Book mark :

Cardozo

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marvin P Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$*140* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
eqpts from Oct 31/63 to
June 30/64.*

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marvin I. Smith

Co., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
equipment from Oct 31/63 to
Apr 30/64.*

Book mark:

L. A. Dyer

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marvin P. Smith

(Pri), Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & eqpts from Oct-31.63 to Feb 29. 64. Under arrest

Book mark:

Ashley

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marvin P. Smith

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip't
from Oct-31.63 to Dec 31. 63

Book mark:

Ashley

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marvin P. Smith

Pri

, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 33 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip'ts
from July 16. 63 to Oct-31. 63
Due Gov't for horse Equip'ts

Book mark:

Wahly

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marvin P. Smith

Pri., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent No1 - Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 140 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse + Eq/pts
from July 16. 63 to Aug 31. 63

(Enrolled June 24. 63 at
Beaumont miss July
10 63 at Mexico for
during the Mexican war)

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Ashley

1613
Smith Matthias.

Co No, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8229420	25
2	8229507	26
3	8229584	27
4	8229669	28
5	8229748	29
6	8229826	30
7	8229903	31
8	8229988	32
9	8230080	33
10	8230174	34
11	8230261	35
12	8230348	36
13	8230432	37
14	8230466	38
15	8230548	39
16	8230630	40
17	8230711	41
18	8230792	42
19	8230872	43
20	8230947	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book No. *Ans 402-1867*
General Notation Ans 402 1867.

See also

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macou City, *July 2*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 5*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 19*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30*, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52* ⁴⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ²³ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left for Service June*

Left Aug 1, 64

Book mark: *402-1607*

E. H. Brown

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Mathias Smith

Capt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

23
100

for Screw driver

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Brown

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Smith

Capt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *23*/₁₀₀ for *Squad driver*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Brown

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Smith
Capt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *49* ¹⁰⁰ for *harness*
Carter ⁵⁶ *Nov 105*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Absent on scout*
from Port to 5 Capt. April 1/64 to
Mich 20/64 to Sept 2/64

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Smith

Cpl, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *49* / *100* for *Laurens Co*

Total \$105

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* / *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* / *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Pvt to 5 Cpl*
Apr 4/64 Pay due for horse & horse
equipments from Dec 20 to Aug 24/64

Book mark:

E. A. Barron

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Smith

Cpl, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *06* / *100* for *Canteen Haverach*

49c

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* / *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* / *100*

Remarks:

*Per noted from Pvt to Cpl
Cpl April 1st 1864 Pay due for
horse & horse equipments from Feb
29 to May 23, 64*

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Smith

Cope, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks: *He detached since.*

*Pay due for use of horse
horse equipments from July 29
1864. to April 30. 1864. amount
5 Cope from Private April 1
1864.*

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Smith

B. 1, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry V. Leby*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *at present* *on detached service*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *135* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& horse equipments from
31 Oct. 1863 to Feb 29 1864

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Smith

Pot

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

25 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse

horse equipments from

Oct 31, 1863, to Dec 31, 1863

Book mark:

U. S. M. C.

N

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Smith

Pvt

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *48* for *Lauteu*

& Strap.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse eqpts from 31 of
Aug. to Oct 31, 1863*

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Mathew's Smith

Pl, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*5*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *95* ^{*5*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse Equipments from
20 June to Aug 31. 1863*

Book mark:

Albany

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mattia Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ^{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
horse equipments from
1st of May to June 30, 1863*

Book mark: _____

Coram

N

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 95 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& horse equipments from
Jan 1st to April 30th 1863

Book mark:

Approved

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Smith

Pat, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments from
Dec. 31 1862 to Feb'y
28 1863.*

Book mark:

Washington

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Smith

Ort

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent wounded
at Columbia River
Dec 12, 1862. Pay due
for horse + horse
equipments from June
30 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Smith

Post

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
from June 30th to Oct
31st, 1862.*

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Smith

Prst

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& Equipments*

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Smith

Pvt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& equipments.*

Book mark:

Washington

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Smith

Pat

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

S | 9th Mo. | Mo.

Mathias Smith
Pvt, Co. K, "Guitar's Rifles" 9 Reg't Missouri Inf. M.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 20, 1862.

Where Brunswick

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

Kitz
Compt

¹⁶⁸⁹
Smith Robert C.

Co M., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216658	28
2	8234621	28
3	8234750	28
4	8234839	28
5	8234925	28
6	8235018	28
7	8235115	28
8	8235206	28
9	8235290	28
10	8235373	28
11	8235451	28
12	8235535	28
13	8235660	28
14	8217126	28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

Book Mark:

A/23-402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

S | *W. M. Bar* | Mo.

Robert C. Smith

Co. M, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo June 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 17*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Mustered out as a Con-*

valescent in accordance

with instructions from (Over)

Book mark: *apz-402-1867*

MAR. 27

8217126

418914

Surgeon General U. S. A. dated
May 4th 1865 to take effect
June 17th 1865 H. has
pay due him as Hos-
pital Steward of the
Second (2) Class from
October 31st 1864 to June 13th
1865

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert E Smith
Pvt, Co. *M*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo July 13, 1863

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as a*
convalescent June 17/63

Book mark: _____

H Miller

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert O Smith

Pvt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on det service

Book mark:

Z. Miller

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert E. Smith
Plt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: on Det service

Book mark:

H. J. Miller

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert E. Smith

Capt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. Service.

Book mark:

Washington

L | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert E. Smith
Cit, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

Washington

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert E. Smith

Pat, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *141* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *12* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Detailed as Clerk
at Diet. Hd. Qrs. by
Gen. Rosecrans under
Special order 166 June
17th 1864 and description
Rolls given.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

(260)

Washington

Original

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert E. Smith

Cpt

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *12* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Detailed at Dist.*
Head Qts. By order Gen.
Rosecrance. Special
order No. 166 and
description rolls given.

Book mark:

(208)

H. Aspinwall

Original

| **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert E. Smith

Pvt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 12 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and Equipments from
July 28 to Apr 30th

Book mark:

Washington

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Robert E. Smith

Pat

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany + Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse and
Horse Equipments from
Nov. 1. 1863. to Feby 29. 1864.*

Book mark:

Lloyd

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Robert E. Smith

Put, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse and Horse Equipments from Nov. 1st to Dec. 31.*

Book mark:

Lloyd

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Robert E. Smith

Pat, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 29 to Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse and
Horse Equipments forty one
days.*

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert E. Smith

Priv

, Co *M*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo., *Aug 29*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 29*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*3*.

Where *St Joe*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnish horse next muster.*

Book mark:

Floyd

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

Robert E. Smith

Co. 21, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Aug 29, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 29*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug*, 186 .

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *none* *100*

Remarks: *Furnish horse next*

muster.

Book mark: _____

General Notation *Apr 402* 1867.

Leger

Smith Robt E.

Co M, 9 Mo S. M. C.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. E. Smith -

9 Can Mo. S. No.

Oct 1865, this paper was formerly filed
in the records of the
Depository Office of the
Division of the Missouri in the

Noted this paper was originally
of the Sub. of Records
The book as I have
ives Division, S. O.
of the Sub. of Rec.

Complied with
+
Recd June 17, 65 -
+ stated -

U. S. Post Hospital

St Joseph Mo June 15th 1865.

Private R. B. Smith Co M 9th Ias M.S. M is this day discharged from this Hospital and ordered to report to Col B. B. Alexander Chief Mustering Officer St Louis Mo in accordance with Circular Medical Directors Office dated May 8th 1865 Head Qrs Dept of the Mo for muster out of service by reason of Chronic Pharyngitis.

J. B. Danner M.D. Surgeon
Post Surgeon

R. E. Smith, Jr.
Gen. Wm. Smith, Jr.

9 Lear

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 19 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No 229

(EXTRACT.)

11 Private R.E. Smith Co in "9" Cav Mfm is
hereby relieved from duty at Head Quarters District of
North Mo. and will report for duty as Actg Hospital
Steward to Actg Jt Surgeon J. J. Bruner USA at
St Joseph mo.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

Paul Fulk

Wm. B. Wood

Assistant Adjutant General

B. 210. M. S. O. S. M. Vol. 1. C.

St Joseph Mo Aug 13/64

St Joseph Mo Aug 13/64

Bruner J. J. Oct 1864

B. 34 of 200

States that there is no Steward
at the St Joseph Post Hospital
that the welfare of the Sick
and the good of the Service
require one, and asks
that Private Robt E Smith
Co M 9th Cav m be detached
for that purpose as he is
the only Soldier known to him
competent to fill the position

St Joseph Mo Aug 13/64

Head Quarters Dist North Mo

Med Director's Office

St Joseph Mo Aug 13/64

Respectfully forwarded and
urgently recommended.

The services of a regularly
appointed Steward cannot
now be obtained
for this Post Hospital

The sick at the Hospital
require and greatly stand
in need of a Steward.

Private Smith is competent
to fill the place and is the
only Soldier known to me
who is thus qualified.

Paragraphs 1324 + 1325
and the foot note under
them W S Revised Army

Regulations point out
the way for his detail

Frank Porter
Sma m

Med Director

Dist North Mo

Approved and respectfully returned
to the A. G. O. Dept. Mo

M. D. Miller

Surg. U. S. A.

Chief Director

St. Louis Mo

Aug. 17-1864

S 022



Par 11 Aug 18-64

File

St Joseph Mo Aug 13/64

St Joseph Aug 13/64

Respectfully forwarded

to Department Headquarters
with request that Private
Robt E Smith Co M 9th

U. S. M be relieved from
duty at this Hdqrs and
detailed with instruction

to report to Post Surgeon
at St Joseph for duty
as acty Hospital Steward

Clinton B. Stark

Brig. Genl.

Adams Capt of the Mo
Respectfully referred to the
Medical Director Dept of
the Mo.

By order of
J. H. Bennett

Headquarters, District of North Missouri.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,

Saint Joseph, Mo., ¹¹ Aug 13, 1864.

Surgeon

I have the honor to request that Robert E. Smith Co in 9th Can Infm may be detailed as a Hospital Steward to report at the Post Hospital of this Post for duty. I make this request because there is no Steward at this Hospital. and I cannot now obtain the services of any one ^{service}.

The necessities of ^{service} the and the welfare of the sick now at this ^{Post} make it imperative that a Steward should at once be placed on duty at this Hospital and Private Robt E. Smith is

the only soldier of my acquaintance
competent to fill the position

I am sir respectfully

Yours obt servt

J. F. Francis A. Surg to S. C.

West Surgeon

Surgeon J. G. Porter m. m.

Med Director

West North Mo.

LD,
1, 1

Section 22

Quartz veins

to —

on dry. co

act; bright blue

1615
Smith. Robert. M.C.

Co. C., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8220880

2 8220975

3 8221128

4 8221220

5 8221312

6 8221401

7 8221514

8 8222440

9 40969088

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark.

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. O. Smith

Art, Co *C*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 7, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Mustered out & discharged*

*During the Co. Books being
lost no definite date can
be given as to the time
* Entered by Enr*

Book mark: *up 400 1147*

Doone

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

— x *Smith*

Cor, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Disch'd by S. M. Co.*
60 dated Apr 4 60

x *Roll true*

Book mark:.....

Cook

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert M. Smith

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. C. Smith

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Collings

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. C. Smith

Pvt.

(Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Sept. 1, to date of muster.*

Book mark:

Collins

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

Robert M. C. Smith

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks by
Order, Col Geitox, (for
drunkenness), Aug 6, 1862.*

Book mark:

Collings

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. C. Smith

Corpl (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse entered Jan. 28, 1862.

App't'd 8th Corp'l June 8, 1862. Formerly private.

Book mark:

Collings

8 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert M. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

From roll in Office of Auditor for
War Department.

Book mark:

W. B. Bascade

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

| Mo.

Robert M. C. Smith

Pvt, Capt. Draper's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Danville, Mo., Feb. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 28*, 1862.

Where *Danville, Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *40⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse entered Jan. 28, 1862.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

Callings

1616
Smith Thomas.

Co K., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216568	2
2	8232329	3
3	8219916	4
4	8220019	5
5	8232423	6
6	8232508	7
7	8232596	8
8	8232673	9
9	8232764	10
10	8232844	11
11	8232922	12
12	8232988	13
13	8233062	14
14	8233122	15
15	8233268	16
16	8233383	17
17	8217246	18
18	32888910	19
19	36668487	20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

Apz 402-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

13 Mo. Army

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith
Chieftain, Co. N., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Feb 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 5, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *79* ^{*31*} ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Has clothing allowance due him from enlistment. Mustered out by reason of reenlistment in*
 Book mark:

over

Flanett
 Copied.

MAR. 27

8217246

416374

the Gen Vol. Service for
3 years under provisions
G.O. No. 128 Ad. Ins Dept.
Mo. Dated July 22/1864.
Instruction prohibiting re-
enlistment of M. S. M. received
Feb 13/1865.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Smith

Priv, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton/Brics Mo, July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 79.07 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feby 6, 1866 - by reason of rec'd certificate in 13" Mo Cav*

Book mark: *apz-402-1867*

F. E. Porter

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Smith

Priv., Co. B¹, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 (Co. B) Gainder
15 63 Columbia Mo.
enlisted in the Regt.

June 1863 Loss June
17 63 Surgeon Mo.
transfd to Co. K

Feb 1865 (Co. K) Loss
Feb 6 Macon re-en-
listed in 13th Mo.
Cav. Vols.

Book Mark:

Hadfield

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Smith
Priv., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reenlisted in
Vet service prior to
date of S. M. No 94 H. G.
D. N. No May 8. 65
Consolidating the
recruits of 9th S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

8 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Smith

Priv _____, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. _____, 1865.

Present or absent Present _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in the Veteran
service Feb. 6, 1865.

Book mark: _____

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Smith

Priv., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Smith

Priv., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Octo.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for horse and equipments from June 30, 1864 to July 21, 1864

Book mark:

Missouri

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Smith

Priv., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and equipments from June 30 '64 to July 31, 1864*

Book mark:

A. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Smith

Pres., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and equipments from May 1st 64 to June 30, 1864*

Book mark: _____

22 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Smith
1st., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Platte city mo since
April 19/64

Book mark:

A Hubbell

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Cook
Doc, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Presumpt

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 80*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equip'ts from Oct-31/63 to Jan 31/64*

Book mark:

(260)

W. Hubbell

27

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Smith
Capt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$32 40 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& Equipments from Dec
31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

2 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Smith
Dak., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& Equip from Sept 25/63
to Oct-31/63 - over 1000
valued for one horse &
Equip complete 3240

Book mark: _____

M. Huber

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Smith

Do., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 18 to 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Hubbell
Copyright

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Smith

Pt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Improperly master-
ed. Transferred
to Company "E"*

Book mark:

Finer

H. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas H. Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. Smith

G

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Smith
Co., Co. *K*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico Mo, *July 10*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *July 10*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 15*, 1863.

Where *Columbia, Mo*

Period *War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Tubelle

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Smith

W. K., Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hagerstown June 16, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 16*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 5*, 186*3*.

Where *Columbia Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

.....

Legg

S | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Smith

Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Boone, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 15 1863

Where Columbia, Mo.

By whom M. B. Kemper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Saxton

Smith, Thos.

Co. 119 1st S. Inf. Can.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1st Lt. R. F. Smith

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. of P.

Claim No. De C. 965 047

Thomas L. Smith,
(Name.)

Co. 1, 9 Reg't Ma. S. M. Co.,
" M, 13, Cav.

Unass., 1 Prov. En. M. Co.

All ages requested.

Dis. _____, 191

Statement furnished of Thomas
Smith as of first 2 Cos.

Reg. name in roll.

Reg. Unass., 1 Prov. En. M. Co.

Enl., at all ages.

Statement furnished

July 8, 1914,

W. A. G. O.)
S. B. 2-22-22

583
Chas. E. Smith

1617
Smith Thomas A. H.

Co No., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8229345	2
2	8229432	3
3	8229519	4
4	8229605	5
5	8229682	6
6	8229760	7
7	8229838	8
8	8229915	9
9	8230012	10
10	8230110	11
11	8230195	12
12	8230281	13
13	8230367	14
14	8230452	15
15	8230534	16
16	8230616	17
17	8230697	18
18	8230778	19
19	8230858	20
20	8231013	21
21	8217127	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 402-1167
General Notation Aug 402 1867.

See also

S | 9th Cav. | Mo.

Thomas A. H. Smith
1st Lt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo Mar 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by

reason of Expiration of term
of Service under (Order)

Book mark:

MAR. 27

8217127

416814

provisions of Sec. 2 Circular
No 75 War Dept
Sept 22nd 1864 Conditioned
that he receive
no final payments
until he satisfies the
Pay Department that
he is not indebted to
the United States.
Must out to take effect
March 1st 1865

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Smith
1st, Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macin City *May 9*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason*
of expiration of term of service
Feb. 17/65

Book mark: *Apr 3-402-1867*

E. H. Green.

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. N. Smith

1st Lt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *O. & C. M. & Mil. Macra Mo.*

Book mark:.....

E. A. Brown

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Smith

1st Lt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on Gen C. M.

Mason Mo

Book mark:

E. A. Brown

I

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. W. Smith

1st Lt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Brown

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Smith

1st Lt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Smith

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. H. Smith

1st Lt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Brown

(7) | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas A Smith
Bliss, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A H Smith

Lieut, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

OS

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Smith

Blair, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on Military Com-
mission at Macon Mo*

Book mark:

Absent

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Smith

Lieut, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

N

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Smith

Serjeant, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas. A. Smith

Plent, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas A. H. Smith

1st Lieut, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Abner



9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. V. Smith

1 Lieut, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y - Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

L | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas A. H. Smith

1st Lt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. H. Smith

1st Lieut., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. R. Smith

Picant, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. H. Smith

1 Lieut, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due as private
from July. 15, 1862 up
to Feb. 8 1862, and
1st Lt. from May 1st 1862
up to June 30th 1862.*

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. H. Smith

1 Lt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

L | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas A. H. Smith
1st. Co H, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., April 28, 1862

Muster-in to date April 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 18, 1862

Where Glasgow

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Set of 4 harness
March 26 2

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Washington

Smith, J. A. H.

St. Co. H, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regt.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Wacm No March 9th 1865

Sir.

I have the honor to request that I be granted a
ten days leave of absence, as a change is considered
by Surgeon Goodrich, as necessary to my recovery.
(See Medical Certificate)

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

Thos A. N. Smith

1st Sunk Co. N 9th Cav. H. I. A.

Sunk Writhe

A. A. A Gent.
Rich of month 1865

Ord. made March 9th 1865-

Macom Mch 9"/65

Smith L. L. A. H.

Request leave of absence for
10 days.

Off Smith can certainly
sit in Court without
duty with greater safety
than he can travel
in this windy weather
J

R. L. J.

FORM 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Lieut. Thomas A. H. Smith Co. 7th
of the *11th* Regiment of *Car. Inf. M.*

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

he
is suffering from a severe attack
of Bronchitis

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will

not be able to resume his duties in a less period than

ten (10) days and
that a change is necessary to prevent
permanent disability

Dated at

Mason Mo.
this *9th* day of *March* 1863 }

Chas. Goodrich
Asst. Surg. 9th Car. Inf.
Ch

C. L. N. Smith
N.

Furlough
C. L. N. Smith

65

Adj. Gen. Dist North Mo.

Stacon Mo March 8th 1865

Special Orders

No 49.

3 x x x Upon Surgeon's

Certificate that the same is necessary to pre-
vent permanent disability, leave of absence

is hereby granted 1st Lt. J. R. H. Smith

Co. 4 9th Cav Regt Mo. for ten days com-
mencing on the 10th inst.

By order of Brig. Genl. Frick
Comdg. Office Major J. Sidsell Jr
9th Cav Regt Mo. Lt. & A. A. A. Genl.

F. A. Smith

N.

65

Head Quarters Dist. North Mo.
Waconia Mo. July 6th 1855.

Special Order
No 46. }

VIII + + + 1st Lt. F. A. Smith.

Les A. 9th Cav. Inf. Mo. is assigned to command
of the recruits of Companies A. & B. 9th Cav. Inf. Mo.
and will at once make the proper requisitions
for arms. clothing. horses. & equipments to place
them on a footing for active field service —

By order of Brig Genl. C. B. Fiske

W. T. Clarke
Adj. Genl. A. A. Genl.

Comdg officer
9th Cav. Inf. Mo. }

1st Co. 9th Regt Inf
Macon Mar 9. 65

Smith, Chas. A. H.
Lt. Col. 9th Regt Inf

Requests to be mustered
out of the service on the 17th
of March, 1865, having served
three years

S. O.

Must. out

Recd. C. A. C. M. March 9, 1865

Hd Qrs Dist No Mo
Office A. C. M.
Macon Mar 18. 65

Respectfully referred to Brig
Gen Fisk Comdg 7th North
Mo. and attention called
to Sec 2. Circular No 75
War Dept. Feb 22. 64.

"All Regimental Officers
of volunteers now in the
service of the United
States, who have been
in said service three
years. may if they so
desire be mustered out
honorably discharged
the service on satisfactory
proof being furnished
the Comdg Officers, that
they have so served." &c

This Officer has pro-
duced satisfactory
proof

Ben J. Hark
Capt 5th Regt

A^d Lts. 5th Cav Regt
Macon Mo. March 5th 1865.

Sir

I have the honor to herewith
request that I be mustered out of the
Service of the United States on the 17th day
of March 1865. Having been mustered into
said Service on the 18th day of March 1862
for three years, that my term of Service
will expire on the day above named.

I have the honor to be
respectfully Your Obedt. Servt.

Thos. C. H. Smith

1st Lieut Co. 5th Cav Regt

To

Capt. Berj. Sharp

at M Dist North Mo.

1618
Smith Thomas J.

Co. H, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

8216442

8230084

8230178

8230266

8230353

8230437

8230527

8230603

8230685

8230765

8230846

8230925

8231038

8231140

8231204

8231237

Book Mark: Apr 402-1867

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

L | 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Thomas J. Smith

Pvt, Co *I*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo, July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *none* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *A13-402-167*

J. Underwood

(161)

Copyid.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Smith

Cot, Co. *...*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macan City, *May 3*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *...*, 186*...*

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*...*; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *Not found since since*
date of issue of
order to issue in accordance with
Circular 26 U. S. O. May 2/67

Book mark: *...*

E. H. Brown

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos J Smith
Pvt

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Consolidated with
May & by order 94*

Book mark:

(258)

J. Underwood

Copyist.

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thos H Smith

priv., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for March & Apr, 1865.

Station Macon Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ $\frac{23}{100}$ for per diem driver

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sumner

C | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Smith
Co. H, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 23
100 for Team driver

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Can scout

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J Smith
Pot, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 23
100 for Screw driver

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Smith
Prt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on scout

Book mark: _____

E. H. Brown.

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J Smith
Capt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

D

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

| Mo. |

Thomas J. Smith
Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Bacon

25

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Smith

No. 1

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 1864

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

25 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Apr 1864

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Smith
Red, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry D. Key*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *50* 100 for *Service from*

O'Connell's

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& horse equipments from
31. Oct. 1863 to Key 22/1864

Book mark:

Wm

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Smith

Det, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *50* ^{*50*}/_{*100*} for *Armed*

Conc Arrench

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* ^{*20*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse Equipments from Oct 31, 1863, to Dec 31, 1863*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Smith

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J Smith
Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
thru Sept. from 29th of
Sept. to Oct 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Abrams

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Smith

Plt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

¹ Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adrian

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Smith

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shugon Mo June 16, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 16*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 186*3*.

Where *Greenwich Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments,*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation *Apz 402* 1867.

✓ 1619
Smith Vincent T.

Co M, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8234669	"
2	8234752	"
3	8234838	"
4	8234927	"
5	8235019	"
6	8235116	"
7	8235207	"
8	8235389	"
9	8235372	"
10	8235450	"
11	8235534	"
12	8235618	"
13	5827-a-1873	"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 5827-a-EB. 73.

Up - 402 - 1417

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

S | 9 Sm Car | Mo

Vincent T. Smith

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo Sm Car

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5807-A-73

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 29, 1893

Horses and equipments were
rendered to the army Oct.
15, 1864. at Glasgow, Mo.

C. R. Zappone

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Vincent T Smith
Pvt., *Co. M.*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks Mo July 13, 1863

Muster-out to date *July 13, 1863*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33*^{*24*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *8* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Back pay due for use of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to July 25/64*

Book mark: *Horse & equipments (over)*

A. S. Miller

MAR. 28

8235618

1687

Book mark: surrendered
to the enemy Oct 15/64
at Glasgow Mo vide
5827. A. A.G.O (EB) 1873
du App 402-1867

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Vincent J Smith

Pvt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 11 June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Back pay due for use of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to July 25/64*

Book mark:

J. Miller

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Vincent S Smith
Pol, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 8 - Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for use
of horse & equip. from
June 30/64 to July 25/64

Book mark:

L. Miller

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Vincent J. Smith

Cot

Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Back pay due
for use of Horse and
Equipments from
June 3/64 to July 25/64.*

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Vincent J. Smith

Pvt

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. - Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Back pay due for
Horse and Equipments
from June 30th to
July 25th/64.*

Book mark:

Washington

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Vincent T. Smith

Pat

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July - August, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

*Pay due for Horse and
Equipage from June 30th
to July 20th 1864.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

Washington

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Vincent J. Smith

Pvt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
and Equipments from
Feb. 29th to June 30th

Valuation in money of
horse Equipments
Oregon \$ 29.53.

Book mark:

Washington

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Vincent F. Smith

Ct, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
and equipments from
July 28 to Apr. 30th
Valuation in money
of horse equipments
drawn \$ 27.53.*

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Vincent T. Smith

Pat

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse and Horse Equipments from Nov. 1 1863 to Aug 29 1864*

Book mark:

Lloyd

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Vincent J. Smith

Put, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse and
Horse Equipments from Nov. 1
to Dec. 31.*

Book mark:

Floyd

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Vincent T. Smith

Put

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 29 to Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse and
Horse Equipments from date
of Enlistment.*

Book mark:

Floyd

S

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Vincent T. Smith

Pat, Co *M*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, *Sept 20*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 20*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9*, 186*3*.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Floyd

Smith, Vincent L

P. Co. M, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page Vol. Page

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Smith Vincent L.

P 9

Mo

C. M. Am

MA

4 24

Captured at *Wagon Mo Oct 15*, 1864; brought from, and
confined at Richmond, Va.,, 186

Admitted to Hospital at, 186 ; treated for,
Where he died, 186 ; of,
Paroled at *Wagon Mo Oct 15*, 1864; reported as *in prison at A. R. M. Oct 24*, 1864.

Ordered and sent to his Regt. 117 Dec 22/64

Hand (over.)

✓ 1620
Smith William

Co F., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	822 6005	26
2	822 6116	27
3	822 6214	28
4	822 6306	29
5	822 6398	30
6	822 6486	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

✓ See also

I

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died in Columbia,
Boone Co., Apr. 7, 1862.*

*Not borne on M.O.
Roll.*

Book mark:

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Smith

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at Columbia,
Boone Co., Mo., Apr. 17,
1862.*

Book mark:

Humphries

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Pres., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Died at Columbia,
Mo. April 17, 1862.*

Book mark:

Humphries

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died at Columbia,
Mo., April 17, 1862.

Book mark:

Humphreys

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at Columbia,*
Mo., April 17, of disease

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Humphreys

I | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Smith
Priv., Capt. Cook's Co, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *23* **years.**

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Columbia, Mo., Apr 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, **186** .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 12, 1862.*

Where *Columbia*

Period *for during the war* **years.**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at Columbia April 17*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____
General Notation *Apz 402 1867.*

Humphries
(356) *Captain*

Smith, William -
A, Co. 7, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
G. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(B.)

of 24.

Columbia Co.

April 18. 1862

Brooks Theodore
1st Lt.

Reporting death of an
"private"

pot. Wm Smith

9. mo. S. M. Cao.

Rec^d AG Mo April 19. 1862.

Columbiana Station,
Squads ^{Regt} Mounted Rifles,
M. S. M. April 18th 1862.

To

Col Charles Harding A. A. G.

St Louis, Mo.

I have

to report the death from measles of
private William Smith Guitars Regt
M. Rifles on the 17th inst.

Said deceased left no effects.

Respectfully &c.

Theodore Brooks
1st Link Comdy Co.

R

R. 18 1/2

William Smith

Box "A" 9th Wm con

Died apr 17 / 62.

COMPARED WITH
CORRECTED BY

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 1st, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William Smith was enrolled on the 12th
day of Mar, 1862, at Columbia Mo.,
in Company F, 9th Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 22nd
day of Apr, 1862, at Columbia Mo.,
in Company F, 9th Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
muster Roll of Company "F", of that Regiment, for the
months of May & June, 1862, he is reported
Died at Columbia Mo April 17 /62

Wm. Smith

Chas. F. Smith
A. J. Smith

¹⁶²⁴
Smith William

Co *No.*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8229414	2
2	8229601	3
3	8229580	4
4	8229665	5
5	8229744	6
6	8229822	7
7	8229899	8
8	8229984	9
9	8230076	10
10	8230170	11
11	8230257	12
12	8230344	13
13	8230428	14
14	8230513	15
15	8230595	16
16	8230677	17
17	8230757	18
18	8230838	19
19	8230917	20
20	8230977	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

J | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Smith
Co., Ch., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Indian City, Ind., 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 25, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 20, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 97⁸⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1⁰⁰ 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: St. for 2 ticket horse & car
last

Book mark:.....

E. K. Brown

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William Smith

Pot, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *15* for *P. Pin.*

Due Gov't, \$ *1* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

S | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 15
100 for Picket Pin

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Pvt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 12.50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 2.50 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip-
ments from Feb 29/64 to Oct
3/64

Book mark:

E. A. Brown:

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Cpt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

25

100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & horse equipments from Feb 29/64 to Aug 21/64

Book mark:

E. J. B. B. B.

D | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Smith

Capt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 ⁴/₅

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments from Feb. 29 to June 20, 64*

Book mark: _____

E. S. Bacon

21 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Smith

1st, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *12.50* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*50*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ^{*50*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for hire of horse
horse & equipments. For 24 days
to April 30/64*

Book mark:

25 | 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William Smith

Prs

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & July*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments from 31 Oct 1863 to 1 July 1864*

Book mark:

Wm Smith

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31, 1863, to Dec 31,
1863.*

Book mark:

C. Smith

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Priv

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& horse Eqpts. from 31st of
Aug. to Oct. 31/1863*

Book mark:

Librarian

(A)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Det, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks Pay due for horse & horse equipments from 30 June to Aug, 31, 1863

Book mark:

W. A. M.

A | 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William Smith

Sr

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

25 100

Remarks:

Pay ad. for horse

& horse equipments, from

1st of May to June 30 1863

Book mark:

W. Smith

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Pvt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*5*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ^{*5*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments from Jan 1st to April 30/13*

Book mark:

Abrams

A | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
from Dec. 31 1862 to
Feb'y 28th 1863.

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Ort

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments from
June 30 1862 to Dec.
31 1862.*

Book mark:

Washington.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith.

Post

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
+ horse equipments
from June 30 to Oct.
31, 1862.*

Book mark:

Washington

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Pvt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& Equipments.*

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Capt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& Equipments.*

Book mark:

Washington

L

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William Smith

Pr-

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Plt., Co H, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo, Apr. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb'y 15, 1862.

Where Glasgow

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 ^{as appraised} 100 ^{March 26th}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Washington

1672
Smith William

Co M^o. 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216657	2
2	8234620	3
3	8234751	4
4	8234840	5
5	8234926	6
6	8235020	7
7	8220457	8
8	8235127	9
9	8220544	10
10	8220627	11
11	8220708	12
12	8222033	13
13	8235636	14
14	8217176	15
15	8222535	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

Apr 402-1867

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Prt., Co. *C.*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Never reported to Co.*

No descriptive list furnished from former Co.

Book mark:

Patterson

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* William Smith

Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Anton Sanacke Mo., Sept 25, 1864

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing allowance due from April 30/64. Mustered out by virtue of re-enlistment in

Book mark:

over

2
T. J. Smith

MAR 27

8217176

01891a

Genl. Vol. Service in the
13th Cav. Mo. Vols. under
provision of G.O. No. 128.
Mod. En. Dept Mo. dated
July 22 / 1864.

Not mustered out.

* Entire entry canceled by line

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith
Pvt, Co *M*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co B*
9th M S M Cav by S. O.
No 22 from Hd Qrs
7th Mil Div Mo dated
Apr 1st 64

Book mark: *Gr. 402-1867*

H. J. Miller

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Pvt., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Never reported to Co.*
No Description List furnished

Book mark: *←*

Patterson

S.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Pvt

, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Robt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

L.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith.

Priv., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *13 ⁴/₁₀₀* for *ordnance & S. M. Stores*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. M, 9th Cav. Mo. S. M., April 1/64. S. C. No. 22, Hd. Qs 7th Dist. Mo.*

Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feb. 29 to April 22/64.

Book mark: _____

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Pot

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Co. "B" 9th Cav. M.S.M.
& description roll
forwarded. Pay
due for Horse and
Equipments from Feb 29th
to April 1st.*

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith.

Plt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. M,
S.O. No. 22, March 22/64.
Descriptive Roll not rec'd.*

Book mark:

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Cat, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *2500* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *On detached service*

damage on arms; \$ 1.68.

Pay due for horse &c

from July 24th to Apr.

15th. Valuation in

money of horse equipments

drawn \$1342

Book mark:

Washington

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Pat

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for Horse and
Horse Equipments from Dec.
13, 1863 to Feb'y 29, 1864.*

Book mark:

Lloyd

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Pat, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse and
Horse Equipments from Dec.
23 to Dec. 31.*

Book mark:

Thayer

S

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William Smith

Put

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 29 to Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Horse furnished by government.

Book mark:

Henry

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Put, Co. *M*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Aug 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 29, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1863.

Where *St Joe*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Enlisted with consent of guardian.*

Book mark:.....

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Pvt. Co. W, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Aug 29, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 29*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 186*3*.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, *none*, 100

Remarks: *Enlisted with con-*
sent of Government

Book mark:.....
General Notation Arz 402 1867.

Smith William -

P., Co.

9

Mo. S. M. Cav.,
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

H. Smith

— 9th & 11th St. C.

9th & 11th St. C.

Head Quarters 13th Mo Cav
Benton Barracks Sept. 24 1864

Special Orders }
N^o 20. }

I. The following named enlisted
men having been rejected by the Surgeon for physical
disability, are hereby relieved from duty with this
Regiment, and will proceed to the stations of their Companies
and report to their Commanding Officers for duty.

Private William Smith

Station

9th Co 13th Mo Cav

St Joseph, Mo

By order of Col C. C. Baskinwood

W. D. Hubbons

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant

Comd'g Officer

Co G, 13th Mo Cav

Head Quarters 13th Mo. Cav
Benton Barracks Sept 24. 1864.

Special Orders }
N^o 20 }

I. The following named enlisted
men having been rejected by the Surgeon for physical disability
are hereby relieved from duty with this Regiment, and
will proceed to the Stations of their Companies and report
to their Commanding Officers for duty.

Private William Smith.

9th Co. Inf. M.

Station

St. Joseph. Mo

By order of Col C. C. Catherwood

W. D. Hubbard
1st Lieutenant and Adjutant

Comd'g Officer

Co. G. 13th Mo. Cav.

9th Mo 5th Day
Aup.

Head Quarters 13th Mo. Cav
Benton Barracks Sept 24. 1864.

Special Orders
No. 20 }

I. The following named enlisted
men having been rejected by the Surgeon for physical
disability are hereby relieved from duty with this Regiment
and will proceed to the Stations of their Companies
and report to their Commanding Officers for duty
Private William Smith, 9th Co. 13th Mo. Cav
Station. St. Joseph, Mo.

By order of Col. E. C. Baskinwood
W. D. Dubois
1st Lieutenant and Adjutant

Comd^g Officer
Co. G. 13th Mo. Cav.

✓ 1623
Smith William V.

Co C., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8220899	2
2	8221783	3
3	8221853	4
4	8221924	5
5	8221994	6
6	8222064	7
7	8222130	8
8	8222195	9
9	8222301	10
10	8222504	11
11	8217273	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Gen Notat.

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

5

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William V. Smith

Co. C., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. May 18, 1865

Muster-out to date May 18, 1865

Last paid to Over, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 29
since enlistment 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 00 100

Remarks Pay for use & risk of horse &
Capt from Feb 15/64 to Oct 31/64.
Horse been & from health.

Book mark:

over.

F. H. H. H.

MAR. 27

8217273

428914

Mustered out in accordance
with Circular from Surg. Genl's
Office dated May 4/1865-
Washington D.C.

\$

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William V. Smith
Capt., Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out May 18/65.*
in accordance with Circular
from Surg. Gen'l Office, dated
Washington, D.C., May 4/65.

Book mark: _____

Patterson

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William V. Smith

Corp. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out in accordance with Circular from Surg. Genl's Office dated May 4/65. Consolidated by Order of Gen Fisk May 8/65.*

Book mark:

Patterson

B

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William V. Smith

2 Co., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich - Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip*
from Feb 15/64 to Oct 31/64.

Book mark:

Pittman

S | *7 S.M. Cav* | **Mo.**

William V Smith

2^(new) Corp, Co. *C*, *7* Reg't Missouri *S M Cav*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/64 to Feb 28*, 186*5*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip*
from Feb 13/64 to Oct 31/64.
Absent pick

Book mark:

Patterson

B | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Smith

2 Corp., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horses & Equipments
from Feb 15/64 to Oct 31/64.

Absent pick

Book mark:

Patterson Captain

S

U. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William V. Smith

2^d Corp., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equip'ts*
from Feb. 15 to Oct. 31/64. Absent
sick.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William V. Smith

Shenph, (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due on horse & Equip'ts
from Feb. 10 to Aug. 31/64.*

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Copyright

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William V. Smith

Capt. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks *On acct. Pay due for
harness & equipments from Feb.
15 to June 30/64.*

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William V. Smith

Capt. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20 to April 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *180* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks

*Pay due for horse & Eqpts
from Feb. 15 to April 30/64.*

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William V. Smith

Capt., Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. March 24, 1864.

Where born Bedford Co. Tenn.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Forest City, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in March 20, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Lawrenceville, Indiana Co.
7 Cong. Dist., Mo.

Book mark: _____

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

(2362), J. B. Jones Capt.

1624
Smith William W.

Co. K., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8237419	25
2	8232504	26
3	8232592	27
4	8232889	28
5	8232780	29
6	8232841	30
7	8232919	31
8	8232986	32
9	8233080	33
10	8233119	34
11	8233171	35
12	8233263	36
13	8233354	37
14	8217807	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark, Apr 402-1867
General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

5

U. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Smith

Private, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., May 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 18, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov 1864~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100.

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 69⁰⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with Circular from Surg. Genl. Office dated Washington May 4/1865.

Book mark:

F. H. H. H.

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William W. Smith

Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
age 27 yrs

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barrs Mo. July 13, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186__

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186__ ; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100 ; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *68*²³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100 ; due \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in accordance with Circular from Surg Genl office Washington D.C. May 4/65 to take effect May 18/65*

Book mark: *up 3402-1867*

F. E. Porter

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith

Capt, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged in
accordance with
cir from Army Genl's
office to take effect
May 18. 65.*

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William W. Smith
Capt, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Smith

Civ., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for Jan'y & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

~~Due~~ Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith

Chie., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

(Enrolled for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith

Co. K, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Octo.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *22* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and
equip't. from June 30, 1864 to
July 21, 1864*

Book mark:

Mason

S. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Smith
Priv, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks Pay due for horses and
equipment from June 30, 1864 to
July 31, 1864.

Book mark: _____

L. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. Hunt
Cav., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: (Pay due) for horse and
equip'ts. from Feb. 29 '64 to
May 8, 1864

Book mark: _____

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William W Smith

Pos.

Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip from Feb 29/64 to April 30/64*

on detached service at the Bureau of Prison Kansas City Mo since April 2/64

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

G

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith

Plat., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for horse & Equip. from Feb 1 to Feb 28 64*

Book mark:

W. H. Hubbell
Copyright

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William W Smith

Plt, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

29 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William W. Smith
Plt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Hubbell

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William W. Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 18 to 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled July 20 '63 at
Linn Creek & m'd Aug
11 '63 at Macon Ga*

Book mark:
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

A. Hubbee

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

221